



LAST WEEK'S
AVERAGE DAILY SALE
444,000

No 63,222

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 26 1988

Nuclear power is 'greener' says Thatcher

Environment 'at risk from use of coal'

● Mrs Thatcher adds a new twist to her enthusiasm for green issues by seeking the expansion of nuclear power.
● She calls those seeking a raft of workers' rights to accompany the single European market "outdated Marxists".

By Robin Oakley, Political Editor

Mrs Thatcher has confirmed in an interview with *The Times* today her growing enthusiasm for tackling environmental issues. However, she makes coal the culprit for acid rain and the "greenhouse effect" that is upsetting weather patterns, and signals her desire for a significant extension of Britain's nuclear energy programme.

In a move that may lose her the support of many Greens, Mrs Thatcher says greater use of nuclear power would have spared Britain many of its environmental problems.

"We have to look at having a much heavier nuclear programme," she said. "Do not forget the 'greenhouse effect' is caused partly because coal has heavy sulphur and nitric oxide in it." (Britain generates about 80 per cent of its electricity from coal.)

"We are already spending a fantastic amount of money on Sellafield and we have to decide what to do with low-level and middle-level waste. But [nuclear power] does not put carbon dioxide into the air."

Asked to respond to Mr Stanley Clinton Davis, the European Commissioner who accused Britain of dragging its feet on environmental initiatives in Europe, Mrs Thatcher said: "Had we gone the way of France and got 60 per cent of our electricity from nuclear power, we should not have environmental problems."

"Stanley Clinton Davis would have been the first to have been very critical had we said well, we are not going to buy coal from our own resources but from elsewhere."

The Prime Minister said Britons ought to accept their individual responsibility for the environment, with particular reference to the tidy disposal of litter.

On a governmental level, Britain would support worldwide measures to ban the use of CFC propellants that had damaged the ozone layer.

"I do not want to feel that our generation is bringing about fundamental changes on the earth, leaving debts to future people who have to take severe action," she said.

Mrs Thatcher also doubled her attack on Common Market Commission officials who are seeking to build a raft of workers' rights legislation to accompany the development of the single European market, calling them "outdated Marxists".

So long as she was Prime Minister, she added, there would be no question of British participation in any central European bank or single European currency.

Leader aims for fourth term

By Robin Oakley

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, in an interview with *The Times* today, gives the clearest sign yet that she intends to lead the Conservative Party into the next election and to serve a fourth term as Prime Minister.

By doing so, Mrs Thatcher, now aged 63, would effectively ensure that the Tory leadership moved on a generation.

If the Prime Minister were to win an election in 1991 or 1992 and stay on until 1994, she gives no hint that she would not serve a full fourth term, then Sir Geoffrey Howe would at that point be 66, Mr Douglas Hurd 64, and Mr Nigel Lawson and Mr Norman Tebbit both 62.

Mr Michael Heseltine, one of the favourites among Tory

The Prime Minister yesterday welcomed City schemes to help the 18,000 investors who lost £100 million in the Barlow Clowes collapse. She did not rule out a Government contribution to such plans.

Young meeting, page 25

supporters, would be 61. Among those with significant support, only Mr Kenneth Baker would be under 60.

It would bring into the reckoning for the succession younger figures such as Mr Kenneth Clarke, who would be 54 in 1994, Mr John Major, who would be 51, and Mr Malcolm Rifkind, who would be 48.

Asked if she intends to lead the Tories into the next election, Mrs Thatcher says: "I would wish to do that. It doesn't wholly depend on me of course."

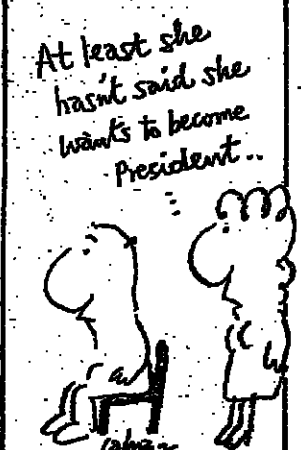
She says her chief concern is that the things she believes in are carried on "fully and forthrightly into the future".

She adds: "Some time there will come along a person who can do it better than I can. And I'm always on the lookout. But I expect myself to do it for the fourth term. I hope to do it for the fourth term and I hope we will be returned for a fourth term."

She denies any falling out with her Chancellor earlier this year and does some diplomatic fence-mending in confirming that Sir Alan Walters is to return to Downing Street as her economic adviser next year, though possibly not full time.

The Prime Minister pays tribute to him as "that remarkable person, a very modest economist".

She then says that Mr Terry Burns, the Chancellor's adviser, is another of that rare breed, adding, "I've the greatest admiration for him."



Continued on page 24, col 6

Pledge on compensation



Lady Berry, widow of Sir Anthony Berry, the former Tory MP killed in the Brighton bomb blast in 1984, who has been awarded £24,000 compensation. Review promised, page 3

Booker Prize goes to Carey

By Philip Howard, Literary Editor

Peter Carey, the punters' favourite, has won this year's Booker Prize for *Oscar and Lucinda*, a tragicomic historical tour de force set mainly in England and Australia around 1865. Like most of Carey's work, it takes a love-hate satirical view of the roots of his native Australia. It is big, funny and clever.

Oscar Hopkins is a green Oxford-educated person with a secret passion for gambling, by which he has financed his time at Oxford. On the emigrant boat to Sydney he meets Lucinda Leplastrier, an Australian heiress with a passion for glass.

Their tangled love story, encompassing a large cast of extraordinary characters, is a trait that has led critics to

Extract from book18

compare Carey to Dickens), ends with a glass church floating up the Bellinger River on a barge in darkest Australia, and a twist in the tail.

Carey was born in 1943 in Bacchus Marsh, Victoria. His parents had a General Motors dealership. He went to Geelong Grammar School (by appointment, finishing school for the Prince of Wales), spent a year reading zoology at Monash University, and his education proper began when he went to an advertising agency, where he still works part-time. He is regarded as one of the best copywriters in Australia.

After two years in England. Continued on page 24, col 6

Lawson stands by strong pound

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

Mr Nigel Lawson yesterday underlined in the strongest terms his commitment to fighting inflation through high interest rates and a strong pound.

In remarks designed to reassure the City after his Mansion House speech last week, the Chancellor of the Exchequer said that interest rates "will have to remain as high as it takes, for as long as it takes, to get on top of inflation".

He told the Commons that the battle against inflation meant there could be no question of bailing out businesses which failed to curb their costs "by permitting the exchange rate to depreciate".

The omission of those commitments from his speech last Thursday was widely held to be responsible for the

pressure on the pound since then. They were included yesterday in a speech replying to the Labour Party's attack on the handling of the economy to demonstrate to the market that there had been no change of policy.

Mr Lawson told MPs that there would inevitably be some slowdown in the economy because of the measures to tackle inflation, but predicted it would not go as low as 2 per cent.

He said that money in circulation, increasing at about 8 per cent, must head back to the target range set in the Budget of between 1 to 5 per cent.

Mr Lawson said: "I realize

Building societies back legal reform

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

The Lord Chancellor's proposals for a Green Paper which will overhaul the legal profession and its monopolies were warmly greeted by building societies yesterday. They made it clear that they are poised to offer all-in "mortgage and conveyancing" to their borrowers.

The prospect of the Green Paper was also warmly greeted by both the Consumers' Association and National Consumer Council, both pressing for reform.

The association welcomed the prospect of some kind of contingency fee system by which lawyers could take cases on a no-win, no-fee basis; and the council welcomed the change for building societies to offer house-buying packages.

But the legal profession — still absorbing the impact of what promises to be far-

reaching legislation — expressed concern yesterday over some of the proposals expected to be in the Green Paper when comes out in the New Year.

In particular, the Bar indicated that it still strongly opposed — and would continue to oppose — any move to allow solicitors into the higher courts.

Mr Robert Johnson QC, Bar chairman, said the prospect of proposals on this was "certainly very worrying" and he thought the Lord Chancellor was under a lot of pressure from the Prime Minister.

"I think she feels the professions should be exposed to competition in the same way as industry and the trade unions should be exposed."

Continued on page 24, col 1

£278,000

Portfolio PLUS Accumulator

● There were no winners of yesterday's £4,000 daily prize, so the Portfolio Accumulator rises to £278,000. There is another chance to win £4,000 today.

● Game: page 29

INSIDE

Ferry toll may be 470

Rescuers continued the search yesterday for at least 470 people after Typhoon Ruby sank a ferry off the Philippines. Coast Guard officials said they expected to find more survivors. The storm killed 73 people on land, blacked out cities and made 50,000 homeless. As the typhoon headed out to sea, many offices were closed as high winds continued to batter Manila.

Page 11

Foster's HQ for Scotland?

The entire Foster's lager brewing group will be controlled from Edinburgh if Elders & Fyfe, the Australian brewer, wins control of Scottish & Newcastle Breweries.

The promise was made by Mr John Elliott, the Elders chairman, who also promised no jobs reduction in Scotland. No commitment was made for the S&N breweries in England.

Page 25

Manager goes

Mark Lawrenson was dismissed as manager of Oxford United yesterday following his public threat to resign over the sale of Dean Saunders, one of his players, to Derby County. Brian Horton, his assistant, takes over.

Page 48

INDEX

Home News	23, 5, 7
Overseas	8-11
Business	25-31
Sport	44-48
Arts	18
Births, marriages, deaths	21
City Diary	27
Court	20
Crosswords	22, 24
Diary	16
Entertainment	15, 16, 19
Features	22
Information	44
Law Report	17
Leading articles	17
Letters	17
Media	32, 33
Obituary	20
On This Day	18
Parliament	12
Property	38-43
Science	7
Science Report	20
TV & Radio	23
Weather	24
Wills	21

Minorco's £2.9bn bid referred

By Colin Campbell

Britain's biggest bid, Minorco's £2.9 billion offer for Consolidated Gold Fields, was effectively stopped yesterday after it was referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission.

ConsGold, the 101-year-old British mining finance house, was celebrating victory after Lord Young, the Trade and Industry Secretary, ordered the referral.

Sir Michael Edwards, chief executive of Minorco, said that, under the City's Take-Over Code, Minorco's share and cash bid had lapsed because of the MMC reference.

ConsGold shares fell by more than £1 each yesterday to £11.39.

The Minorco share and cash bid had valued each ConsGold share at around £12.75.

Details, page 25

Lloyds interest on current accounts

By Vivien Goldsmith, Family Money Editor

Interest on bank current accounts will be introduced from next year by Lloyds Bank, the first high street bank to make such payments.

Lloyds yesterday announced its new Classic Account, paying interest and giving a full range of services like a standard current account. It will pay 4 per cent on sums from £1 to £500 and 6 per cent when there is more than £500 in the account.

There are no transaction charges, but if the account is overdrawn in any one-month charging period there is a monthly charge of 55p.

However, overdrafts will be charged at a non-negotiable annual percentage rate (APR) of 22.4 per cent (1.7 per cent a month). Customers now can often negotiate an overdraft at 5 per cent more than the 12 per cent base rate. Existing

current account customers will have to apply for the new account. A spokesman for Lloyds said some customers would prefer to stay with a current account that paid no interest to allow them to negotiate better terms for overdrafts.

Mr David Pirrie, Lloyds' senior general manager for UK retail banking, said: "We were the first bank to introduce interest on current accounts for young people through our Headway package. This has proved to be extremely popular, with over 30,000 student accounts already opened this year, and is a clear indication that we should follow suit with a similar banking package for adults to widen their choice."

Nine building societies have interest-paying current accounts and other high street banks are studying the idea.

Maude goes to great lengths to keep the mile



By Colin Narbrough

The Government yesterday pledged to defend the pint and the mile as measures dear to the British heart, but said virtually the rest of the country's traditional system of weights and measures were likely to give way to metric.

Mr Francis Maude, the Corporate Affairs Minister, detailing the latest draft directive from Brussels on the use of metric units, said the Government saw no grounds for making unnecessary changes. "We're not going to have to remeasure the cricket pitch."

The EEC proposals, which follow up the metrication directive of 1979, will mean most imperial units, from gills and fluid ounces to inches and yards, will be phased out by the end of 1994.

The troy ounce, crucial to London-

based bullion trading, will be exempted. The fathom, already being phased out by the Navy, will be allowed until 1999, as will the heat measure, the therm.

Mr Maude said the EEC proposals were broadly acceptable to the Government. They would provide for permanent exemption of the pint for draught beer and cider sales, and milk in returnable bottles.

To avoid wasting the estimated one billion returnable bottles in circulation for drinks other than milk, the Government is also seeking arrangements to allow the continued use of imperial measure bottles until the end of 1999.

Indefinite exemption for the mile, as a measure of distance and speed on signposts and speedometers, is another Government commitment.

The furlong, that favourite measure of the race tracks, will not be affected by the new rules, as it has been outlawed for trade purposes since 1985.


For trade in fresh fruit, vegetables and cooked meats, the pound and ounce will be replaced by the kilo and gramme.

Mr Maude said British consumers had already started to think metric in many areas and were used to buying petrol and DIY products using the Continental system. He assured consumers who still found the metric system difficult that no sudden changes would be made.

Despite his general optimism about the changeover, Mr Maude drew attention to the fact that other EEC states could veto any concessions to Britain. Brussels will submit its formal proposals next year.

The Real Man

A Man with purpose.
A Man with honesty.
A Man with delicacy.
A Man with strength.
A Man with substance.
A Man with ideals.
A Man with integrity.
A Man with flair.
A Man with style.
A Man with competitors
but without rival.



The Man WATERMAN

The Man Fountain Pen, number 1600. From a wide range of refined and sophisticated fountain pens and ballpoint pens, designed and manufactured by Waterman for ladies and gentlemen of distinction.

Prices range from £65.00 to £2,000.00.

NEWS ROUNDUP

Princess's appeal on safety of toys

The Princess of Wales warned parents yesterday not to turn Christmas into a tragedy by buying their children dangerous toys. She told the annual meeting of the Child Accident Prevention Trust, of which she is patron: "Christmas is fast approaching and the shops will be filled with many tempting toys. I would ask everyone who is buying something for a child this Christmas, however small, to look at it very carefully to ensure it is totally safe."

The Princess said that as a mother of two small and "inquisitive" boys, she knew how easy it was for accidents to happen.

● The Princess Royal called on British companies yesterday to do more to help the world's suffering children. She told members of Save the Children, of which she is president, that 11 firms had joined together to help the fund and were each contributing £100,000 a year. She was speaking at Save the Children's annual meeting in Harrogate, North Yorkshire.

Students rate teachers

The careers of lecturers at Salford University will be in the hands of their students who will assess their teaching abilities as part of a new system of staff appraisal. Although students will give marks out of 10 at the end of each term — a method commonly employed in the US — they will be asked to answer detailed questionnaires on their teachers.

Credit calls simplified

British Telecom is about to introduce a phonecard which will enable calls to be made on credit without going through the operator. Until now customers wanting to make calls on credit have had to dial through to the operator to give an authentication number before being connected. The new card, called the BT Creditcard, enables users to give their personal identification number directly through the telephone keypad on any of Britain's 80,000 payphones, as well as private telephones.

Water death charge

A Thames Valley policewoman was charged with manslaughter yesterday after a girl aged 12 died on Lake Windermere. The officer has not been named. Paula Todd, of Daves Heath, Benfleet, Essex, was dragged into the water when a speedboat tow rope caught her as she watched water skiers from her father's boat on September 2.

Lead-free petrol plea

Oil companies are urging the Government to weight on petrol taxation to encourage motorists to switch to lead-free fuel. At present, unleaded petrol costs about 165p a gallon and carries 10½p less tax than leaded four-star, but in many areas price cutting makes leaded four-star cheaper, sometimes selling for as little as 150p. The United Kingdom Petroleum Industry Association has asked the Chancellor of the Exchequer to raise the tax differential in favour of unleaded by a further 4p, by cutting tax on unleaded, increasing tax on leaded, or a combination of both.

Footballer held

A Bulgarian footballer who was rescued in Dover Harbour after leaping from a cross-Channel ferry during a second attempt to win asylum in Britain was being held by immigration officials last night. The Home Office said that Dragomir Gueorgiev, aged 18, who narrowly missed the ship's propellers on Sunday, was returned last week to France, where he has refugee status.

Union plea for lower-paid nurses

By Pearce Wright

With the dust still to settle from the nurses' pay battle, a biting attack has been made on the Government's attitude by the nine unions which form the staff side of the negotiating council for nurses, midwives and health visitors.

In a report submitted to the nurse's pay review body, the unions say low pay was still "a major barrier to nursing staff returning to the NHS and a major influence on the future recruitment of school leavers".

The criticism is contained in a document *Making the Grade* published today. It says: "The attitude of NHS management over the implementation of the new grading system reinforces the belief among nursing and midwifery staff that they remain undervalued". It called for further investment in nurses' wages and a special review to boost the salaries of the lowest paid.

The unions rejected a plan for regionalized pay outlined earlier this month by the Government in its evidence to the Pay Review Body, due to make its recommendations by January. Regionalized pay "would at best shift shortages around the country and between specialties", the unions said. At worst it would exacerbate the problem of retaining nurses "by causing resentment between staff and fracturing teamwork and co-operation within the service".

The unions want action to redress the "many anomalies" in the implementation of the re-grading exercise at the heart of this year's pay

deal, worth an average 17.6 per cent. The first of thousands of appeals are expected to be lodged next week as disappointed nurses receive official notification of their grading. There have been complaints that midwives and nursing sisters have been "downgraded" by health authorities straining to stay within their allocation of government funds and allegations of "block grading" of nursing auxiliaries and enrolled nurses on the lowest grades, starting at only £5,000.

Comparability with local authority manual workers would boost their salary by nearly £1,000, the unions said. They called for a review starting in 1990 to guarantee "equal pay for work of equal value".

Thus, the nurses' negotiators are calling for the review body to make an

analysis of external pay comparisons and provide a bigger increase for those on the bottom of the grading ladder.

Making their claim for next year's pay deal, the unions said the nearly £1,000 million pumped into nurses' pay packets this year still left some on "starvation wages". Mr Trevor Clay, of the Royal College of Nursing, said: "Continued investment is needed by both the review body and the Government, if it is to do the job for which it was partly designed, namely to stem the flow from the profession and to make it attractive as a career for the 1990s".

Mr Rodney Bickerstaffe, for the National Union of Public Employees, said: "It is a national disgrace that nurses on rock-bottom rates of basic pay still have to struggle to survive".

Thus, the nurses' negotiators are calling for the review body to make an

BBC rules on Sinn Fein are relaxed

By Richard Evans

BBC journalists and producers were issued with revised and slightly relaxed guidelines yesterday about quoting Sinn Fein representatives.

Journalists will be allowed to report the words of people such as Gerry Adams, either in abbreviated or verbatim form, subject to normal restrictions.

They will also be able to broadcast interviews with Sinn Fein councillors, provided their remarks are confined to council issues and Sinn Fein is not promoted.

The Home Office letter, approved by Mr Douglas Hurd, the Home Secretary, was sent to the BBC in response to urgent demands for clarification of new broadcasting restrictions after corporation lawyers highlighted various "grey" areas.

Mr John Wilson, controller of the BBC's editorial policy, has emphasized in his revised guidelines for staff that programme makers should be in no doubt that the central restrictions outlined to Parliament by Mr Hurd last week remain unchanged.

In the letter, the Home Office says the ban on Sinn Fein and 10 other republican and loyalist organizations "applies only to direct statements and not to reported speech".

Broadcasting standards and Commons TV, page 7

Thousands fight Bradford cuts

By Ronald Faux

More than 5,000 council workers demonstrated outside the city hall in Bradford, West Yorkshire, yesterday as councillors met to vote on radical policy changes that could cost 9,000 jobs and cut £14 million from the budget over the next two years.

Council offices closed for the afternoon as workers joined a half-day strike against the proposals, introduced by a Tory administration that holds control by the casting vote of the Lord Mayor.

Members of the National and Local Government Officers' Association are to be balloted on further action to protest against the cuts.

At a rally in St George's Hall, Mr Max Madden, Labour MP for Bradford West, warned the Conservative group that their attempt to bring Thatcherite policies into the city would be resisted by workers inside and outside the town hall.

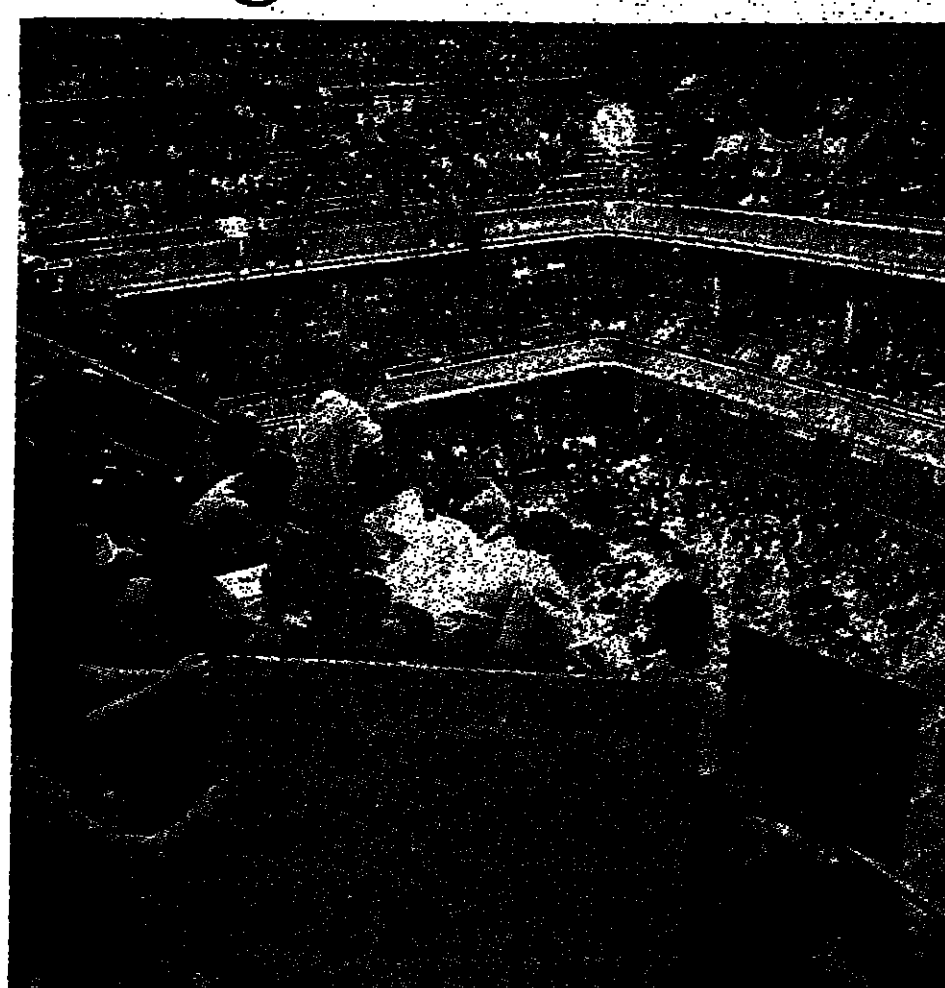
He said they would form a coalition against Thatcherism, which the Conservatives on Bradford Council were seeking to bring in.

Workers marched across Bradford to the town hall beneath a large banner which said: "Bradford in danger".

Mr Eric Pickles, leader of the Tory group and chief architect of the changes, has not attempted to disguise the price of the new policies.

They will bring the equivalent loss of more than 2,500 full-time council jobs and privatization of council services.

Council house rents are to increase by an average of £3 a



Council workers attending a protest meeting in St George's Hall, Bradford, yesterday.

week, a rise of more than 16 per cent.

The £10 million produced by the increase over the next 18 months would be ploughed back in improvements to the estates.

The council meeting began

with angry exchanges and constant interruptions from Labour councillors and from the town hall fire alarm system.

Labour members protested when Mrs Phyllis Pettit, the Tory chief whip, moved that the controversial items on

the agenda concerning budget reductions be moved to the end of the day's business.

As there was a full turnout of councillors the Lord Mayor, Mr Smith Midgeley, was continually forced to use his casting vote.

2,000 farmers apply for set-aside

By John Young
Agriculture Correspondent

About 150,000 acres of farmland in Britain will cease to be used for growing crops next year under the Government's "set-aside" scheme to reduce cereal surpluses.

Mr John MacGregor, Minister of State for Agriculture, announced yesterday that about 2,000 farmers had applied for payments of up to £80 an acre to leave at least 20 per cent of their land fallow, or to turn it over to woodland or other non-agricultural uses.

He estimated that the cost to the taxpayer in 1989-90 would be about £11 million, of which 42 per cent would be met by the EEC. There is also a theoretical saving of up to £30 million on intervention purchase, storage and disposal of surplus grain.

Although the initial response to the scheme has been relatively small, about 24,000 cereal growers, out of a total of around 90,000, had registered under the scheme by the closing date last Friday.

Their registration means that between them they could at some future date apply to take an extra seven million acres, about half of Britain's total arable farmland, out of production.

Such a development is scarcely credible, and Mr MacGregor admitted yesterday that it would be "unbelievable". The initial response to the scheme showed that many farmers regarded it as realistic, he said.

The main thrust of EEC policies to bring cereal production into line with demand in the 1990s would be through the price mechanism, and the application of the so-called stabiliser system whereby support prices were automatically reduced when production exceeded a given threshold. Other schemes, such as set-aside, the planting of farms, woodlands, and diversification into new enterprises, should be seen as optional measures.

Correction: Mr Richard Gaskell, president of the Law Society, has said legislation should preserve clients' privileges and confidentiality, not lawyers' privileges, as reported in *The Times* yesterday.

Correction

Mr Richard Gaskell, president of the Law Society, has said legislation should preserve clients' privileges and confidentiality, not lawyers' privileges, as reported in *The Times* yesterday.

WHY BUSINESSMEN WHO FLY CONSTANTLY, CONSTANTLY FLY BRITISH MIDLAND.



"GOOD MORNING SIR"

Is it that we have a better memory for faces than most? And an ability to put a name to those faces we see frequently?

Is it because we have an unrivalled record for punctuality?

Is it a result of our continually opening up new routes with frequent flights at times to suit busy travellers?

Is it because we offer more flights from Heathrow to Amsterdam than any other airline?

Could it be something to do with our fleet of 737s, the most advanced jets flying in the UK, with their Category 3 all-weather landing capability?

Or indeed, could our Diamond Service have some bearing on the matter?

We were the first airline to introduce Business Class for all.

With superb food and complimentary drinks served by helpful, friendly hostesses.

The first to recognise the importance of frequent fliers, with substantial benefits — including private lounges — through Diamond Club.

Or perhaps it's all of them. A unique combination of benefits and services that have made British Midland Britain's number two airline.

And number one for businessmen.



"GOOD MORNING MR TAYLOR"

DIAMOND SERVICE • ONLY FROM BRITISH MIDLAND

Boy, 13, who lured little girl to death is guilty of murder

By Andrew Moger

Ciaran Collins, possibly the youngest boy to be convicted of murder in modern times, was sentenced to indefinite detention yesterday for abducting and killing a girl aged two.

Collins, described at Chelmsford Crown Court as a "sharp, street-wise teenager with a background of social problems", was 12 when he lured Sharona Joseph from a birthday party to a railway siding and suffocated her.

Sharona disappeared from the Aberford Community Centre at Borehamwood, Hertfordshire, on February 22 this year. She had been attending her sister Daniela's ninth birthday party.

A massive search was launched when Sharona's mother, Mrs Ora Joseph, aged 41, realized the child was missing. But by the time the search, involving police helicopters, was fully under way, the girl was probably already dead, led by Collins to a grassy embankment beside the St Pancras-Sheffield railway line, where her face was pushed into the ground.

Friends of the family said Mrs Joseph and her husband, Geoffrey, aged 51, an accountant, of Elstree Village, Hertfordshire, blamed themselves for the child's death.

However, Mr Justice Cuddefield said yesterday: "I trust that Mrs Joseph does not reproach herself. This was a taking-away very rapidly. She is obviously a wonderful mother and parent."

Sentencing Collins, now aged 13, to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure, he said: "You have carried out a most wicked act against a little girl who could not possibly harm anybody, and even after death the evidence shows that you desecrated her little body."

"We have not heard you speak", he said, "but we have heard of your unhappy life. However unhappy you have been, your actions in torturing Sharona must be condemned. You are responsible for terrible grief to Sharona's family and parents."

The judge said he would pass no sentence on an abduction conviction. The boy was found not guilty of a third charge of indecent assault because the act had taken place after death.

Defence lawyers said the boy had been brought up on an estate in London, North London.

His natural father, Patrick, was jailed for drug offences soon after the boy's birth. Two other relatives with whom Collins had been close had died.

After the father's release, the family decided to start a new life in England, but the boy was largely abandoned by his father when he was seven.



Sharona Joseph: abducted from party.

Honours for baize, ballet...and Moore



For services rendered: Steve Davis, the snooker player, Dame Beryl Grey, the former prima ballerina, and Mr Patrick Moore, the astronomer, with the awards they received when the Queen held an investiture at Buckingham Palace yesterday. Davis, aged 31, snooker world champion and author of *How To Be Really Interesting*, received an MBE for services to his sport. The experience had been "very interesting", he said, adding "I was more nervous than before a world final." Dame Beryl, prima ballerina at Sadler's Wells Ballet (now the Royal Ballet) from 1942-57, was invested as a Dame Commander. And Mr Moore, aged 65, received a CBE two decades after being awarded an OBE. "I'm deeply honoured. It is the last thing I was expecting", he said. "I'm a senior citizen now, or as I prefer to term it, an old coot. But I still play cricket and tennis, and I'm still taking wickets."

Computer hacking Experts call for legislation

By Alan Hamilton

Computer professionals have called a meeting in London next month to ask Britain and the European Community to impose tough penalties on hackers.

Mr James Brookes, chief executive of the British Computer Society, which called the meeting, yesterday said hacking should immediately be made a criminal offence.

His demand comes after the disclosure earlier this week that Mr Edward Austin Singh, aged 23, had used computer terminals at the University of Surrey in Guildford to gain access to computer systems including the Ministry of Defence, an American bank, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration and a US armaments manufacturer.

Mr Singh has been interviewed by Scotland Yard and American officials are expected to interview him tomorrow.

The BCS is pressing the Law Commission to bring forward recommendations as soon as possible to make hacking a criminal offence.

"Hacking is a very serious problem for society, and there is some real urgency", Mr Brookes said.

"We need tough British sanctions, but we also need to think on an international scale. We are particularly concerned about the implications for safety-critical systems like those in the Ministry of Defence, or controlling installations like nuclear power stations."

The BCS wanted an inquiry into how access was gained, not only into computer systems, but into the buildings where terminals were housed.

"The important aspect is to make systems much more secure and at the same time ensure the offence is considered so serious that it is just not worth it", Mr Brookes said.

Oxford launches drive to raise £200m funds

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter

The biggest fund-raising venture mounted by a British university - the £200 million Campaign for Oxford - will be launched today in the presence of 700 distinguished former students. The five-year campaign, led by Oxford's vice-chancellor, Sir Patrick Neill, and a small group of eminent people to be known as the President's Committee, is designed to secure the financial future of Britain's oldest university.

A train will take 500 alumni, including the heads of several large banks and public companies, from Paddington Station to Oxford for a day of ceremonial and subtle arm-twisting. The plea for funds will be launched by Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, the chancellor of the university.

The audience in the Sheldonian Theatre will be swollen by dons and students who have been issued with an open invitation.

However not everyone at Oxford is in favour of the campaign. A recent poll by the student newspaper *Cherwell* found that 31 per cent of undergraduates opposed the fund-raising scheme.

Cherwell said 47 per cent of students feared that an increase in private funding would lead to a loss of academic independence.

IRA victims' compensation

Thatcher promise of review

By Richard Ford, Political Correspondent

The Prime Minister promised yesterday to examine compensation payments to the victims of the Provisional IRA after a complaint about the amount received by the family of an MP killed in the Brighton bombing.

Dr David Owen criticized the amount of compensation awarded to the family of Sir Anthony Berry and the length of time it had taken to make the £24,000 payment. The leader of the Social Democratic Party said it was time the board was more generous in its payments to those killed or injured as a result of Provisional IRA violence.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher said: "I take note of your point and I will pursue it."

Later Dr Owen said: "Victims have to wait an agonisingly long time for a niggardly amount compared to what we are likely to see for the victims of Piper Alpha disaster. I will hold the Prime Minister personally accountable to remedy this injustice."

Since the onset of the present troubles in 1968, the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board has had 58,400 cases of personal injury in Northern Ireland involving £139 million and 117,000 cases of damage to property involving compensation payments totalling £523 million.

Lady Berry, the widow of Sir Anthony, the former government deputy chief whip, who was herself seriously injured, said of the £24,000 yesterday: "It came at the end of three years of tremendous hassle with which I found it difficult to cope. I cannot help wondering, since I found it difficult with many knowledgeable people about to help me, how someone with less help and advice would get on. In the end, it is not a great deal of money to compensate for the loss of anyone's life. I do feel the whole system should be reviewed."

Lady Berry said that it had taken her five days to complete the first form which arrived from the board shortly after the explosion.

"After that there were endless comings and goings between the lawyers and forms to fill in."

"I realize the board have to work to a system and have a limited amount of money, but the system is very bureaucratic. I am concerned that other people will be receiving the same sort of treatment."

The board said yesterday: "The Criminal Injuries Compensation Scheme has no parliamentary basis until the new Civil Injuries Act is brought into force. Broadly we follow the practice of the civil courts with the exception that DSS benefits are deductible and so is insurance benefit where the payments have not been wholly paid for by the applicant or deceased."

Driver in arrest film faces court

A driver whose arrest was filmed by an off-duty cameraman and shown on television had tried to run police off the road, a court was told yesterday.

Two policemen have been suspended over allegations of violence against a suspect after the arrests at Bryn-siencyn, Anglesey, in August.

Yesterday at Llangefni Magistrates' Court, Anglesey, the charged driver, Michael Williams, aged 20, of Henblas, Newborough, Anglesey, admitted reckless driving, driving when disqualified and having no insurance and test certificate. The case was adjourned for reports.

Mr Robert Watts, for the prosecution, said Williams had evaded road blocks and overtaken on blind bends.

Mr Watts said the Director of Public Prosecutions had not taken any decision on the circumstances of the arrest.

Earlier Brian Owen, aged 21, of Ucheldre, Newborough, Williams's passenger, had three charges of assaulting police constables to resist arrest withdrawn.

Paralysed player 'pressured to win'

A rugby coach accused of teaching a schoolboy a dangerous technique which led to his suffering crippling spinal injuries "tended to over-psyche" young players, the High Court in London was told yesterday.

Mr Brian Quinn, aged 25, a former England under-19 rugby trialist, England schools boxing finalist and county schoolboy pole vault champion, of Eaton Drive, Exeter, Devon, broke his back playing rugby for Exeter Technical College in 1981.

He has alleged that he was injured attempting to execute a dangerous technique, for "making the ball available" to team mates, which Alun Rees, the coach, had taught him.

Mr Quinn, who is paralysed, is claiming damages from the education authority, Devon County Council, for his injuries.

The council is contesting his claim and denies he was taught a dangerous technique.

Mr Quinn, who has played rugby since he was 11, gave evidence from a wheelchair.

He told Mr Justice Ognall that Mr Rees emphasized the importance of the team being effective. "Enjoyment was never a word I heard used", he said. "We were psyched up to win by Mr Rees."

Mr Andrew Sellins, a colleague of Mr Quinn's in the Exeter College team, told the court that when he was a schoolboy he regarded Mr Rees as a good coach, but his opinion had changed.

"I think he knows a lot about rugby, but my view would be that he tended to over-psyche us as youngsters", he said.

Mr Sellins, a development officer with the London Community Cricket Association and a sports coach, said he felt that Mr Quinn's accident had "quite an effect" on Mr Rees. "It seemed to be a bit tamer in his approach to pre-match talks", he said.

Mr Rees had been described earlier as a "most experienced and respected coach".

Mr Mike Davis, former England coach, and Mr Danny Hearn, former England centre, will give evidence today.

Cows slip on their winter wellies

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

Cows tastelessly clad in snazzy Wellington boots as they mooch and moo amid the mess of their winter quarters may seem like a post-Monty Python fantasy.

However a Cornwall dairy farmer, Mr Stephen Angwin, has just taken delivery of 280 pairs, at £13.70 each, from the Gates Rubber Company in Deming, which normally specializes in the green "wellies" associated with Range-Rovers, country cottages and point-to-point races.

Mr Angwin's motive is not to improve the social standing of the 120 Friesian cows on his farm, near Bodmin, but to prevent the perennial problem of lameness among cattle that spend half the year on concrete, a problem with which veterinary surgeons have long had to contend.

"We have to trim and dress the hooves with bandages, but the real problem is keeping the feet clean", he says. "We have tried plastic bags and tough bandages, but nothing works properly."

After making two prototypes, the company came up with something called the Hobbie Boot, about a foot high and made of rubber. Mr Angwin says he is confident that it will cure the lameness.

"I have tested them extensively and they work", he said. "The cows are comfortable in them, and they keep their feet nice and clean. It's such a simple idea. I'm surprised nobody thought of it before."

IF RISING MORTGAGE COSTS ARE MAKING YOU JUMPY, OUR FIXED RATE WILL HAVE A STEADYING EFFECT.

11-30% 12-0% APR

FIXED FOR THREE YEARS

OFFER ENDS OCT 31

If you are tired of mortgage rates that jump in the night, you can get an Abbey National fixed rate mortgage and put an end to all that for three years.

To qualify, all you need to do is take out an endowment or pension mortgage of £40,000 or more.

Which will give you not just one 'unfair advantage' but two: you'll know how much your mortgage will cost each month, and you'll benefit from a low rate.

But you must get your application in by Monday, October 31st, so contact your local branch today.

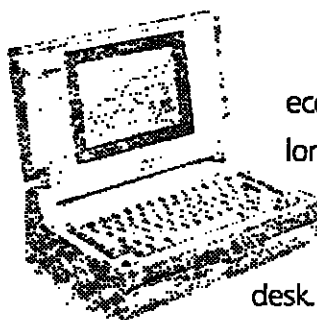
AN ABBEY NATIONAL MORTGAGE

YOUR UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

WE WILL ADVANCE UP TO 90% OF THE PURCHASE PRICE OR PROPERTY VALUATION, WHICHEVER IS LOWER. PENALTIES FOR EARLY REDEMPTION OR LAPSE OF THE LIFE/PENSION POLICY ARE: 1 MONTHS GROSS INTEREST IN YEAR 1, 2 MONTHS GROSS INTEREST IN YEAR 2 AND 1 MONTHS GROSS INTEREST IN YEAR 1.

Full written details are available from: Abbey National Building Society Mortgage Services Department, 201 Grafton Gate East, Milton Keynes MK9 1AN. Example: A couple (male and female, both non-smokers, aged 30 years, applying to us for an endowment mortgage of £40,000 secured over 25 years towards the purchase of a property priced £55,000. Monthly mortgage payment £106.05 net of tax. Monthly endowment premium £34.88. Total amount payable £74,914.42 calculated to include £42 inspection fee, £21 redemption fee and accrued interest of £207.42 assuming completion on 1st September. Buildings insurance will also be required. APR quoted is variable. Rates correct at time of going to press. We require a first mortgage over the property. A mortgage guarantee policy may also be required. Loans not available to persons under 18 years of age. All mortgages are subject to status and valuation. Abbey National is an appointed representative of Friends Provident, which is the business name of Friends Provident Marketing Group. MMT8

OUR POWERFUL LAPTOP WORKS ON BATTERIES, SO YOU CAN WORK ANYWHERE.



To those with an urge to construct econometric models at 35,000 feet. Those who long to calculate spreadsheets on the 9.15 from Crawley. Or those who simply want the power of a desktop without being tied to a desk. We present the new Compaq SLT/286 PC.

Packed into the tiny 14 lb body is a full-function 12MHz 80C286 machine, powered by a unique fast-charge battery. It has up to 40 MB of fixed disk drive and is the only laptop computer to offer VGA graphics. It runs both DOS and OS/2 and docks happily into a desktop expansion box.

Send us the coupon and we'll bombard you with technical details and glossy colour photographs. Better still, hurry round to your nearest Compaq Authorised Dealer and try out the most useful personal computer in this world. (Or out of it.)

For further information fill in this coupon and send it to: Marketing Dept T11, Compaq Computer Ltd, FREEPOST, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1BR or ring 0800-444123, free of charge quoting ref. T11.

Name _____ Position _____
Company _____
Address _____
Telephone _____

COMPAQ
SLT/286

WE'LL NEVER CEASE TO AMAZE YOU

14/10/88

Stiffer jail sentence 'acts as yellow card' to violent criminals

By Peter Evans, Home Affairs Correspondent

Increasingly tough sentences for violence were disclosed yesterday by the annual criminal statistics. Mr John Patten, Minister of State at the Home Office, described them as a public warning — "a yellow card to the violent criminal".

Between 1984 and last year there was a 95 per cent increase in jail sentences to 6.7 years in England and Wales for using firearms to resist arrest.

Rape sentence lengths rose by 63 per cent to 6.2 years and for indecent assault on a woman they increased from two to 2.3 years, a 15 per cent rise. The average length for robbery with firearms jumped by 22 per cent and without firearms by 21 per cent.

The stiffer punishments are in keeping with the wish expressed by Home Office ministers for longer sentences for serious and violent crime.

"This is something I welcome," Mr Patten said yesterday. "I expect to see a continuing trend in the next few years." He hoped the increasingly longer sentences would be a deterrent.

The Government has been pursuing a twin-track approach, with an emphasis on punishment in the community for the non-violent offender for whom prison may be more an education in crime than a deterrent. Those offenders, sometimes inadequate help to overcrowd the local prisons.

Mr Patten said there had been public pressure on the judiciary which was clearly taking the view that violent crime, which had been going up, needed to be met with stronger deterrent sentences.

Tougher prison sentences kept people off the streets longer. For men aged 21 and over sentenced to immediate imprisonment for indictable offences at all courts, the average sentence has risen from 11.9 months in 1984 to 14 months in 1986 and 15.1 months last year.

Excluding people sentenced to life, the proportion of those given four years or more has risen from 4 per cent in 1984 to 7 per cent last year, while the proportion given sentences of under six months has fallen from 39 per cent in 1984 to 37 per cent.

Home Office research results to be published soon show that 30 per cent of rape offences are committed by "intimates" and another 31 per cent by acquaintances.

What Mr Patten described as "considerable geographic variation" throughout England and Wales in the use of custody was, he said, a matter of concern. Just as one wanted justice to be neutral between people of different colour or social class, so one would like it applied wherever people were brought to trial, he said.

At magistrates' courts, the use of custody varied from 4 per cent in Northumbria and Dyfed-Powys to 9 per cent in Derbyshire, Devon and Cornwall, Greater Manchester and Lancashire and Sussex.

At crown court, the use of custody varied from 43 per cent in Avon and Somerset to 67 per cent in Essex.

Only 4,000 juveniles were sentenced to immediate custody last year, compared with 6,800 in 1983. For young adults (aged 17-20), the figures were 21,300 last year, compared with 23,100 in 1983.

Many more motorists are being jailed. Numbers given immediate custody for motor offences rose from 1,100 in 1977 to 4,400 last year.

As reported in a Home Office statistical bulletin in March, police recorded 3.9 million offences in England and Wales, 1 per cent more than in 1986.

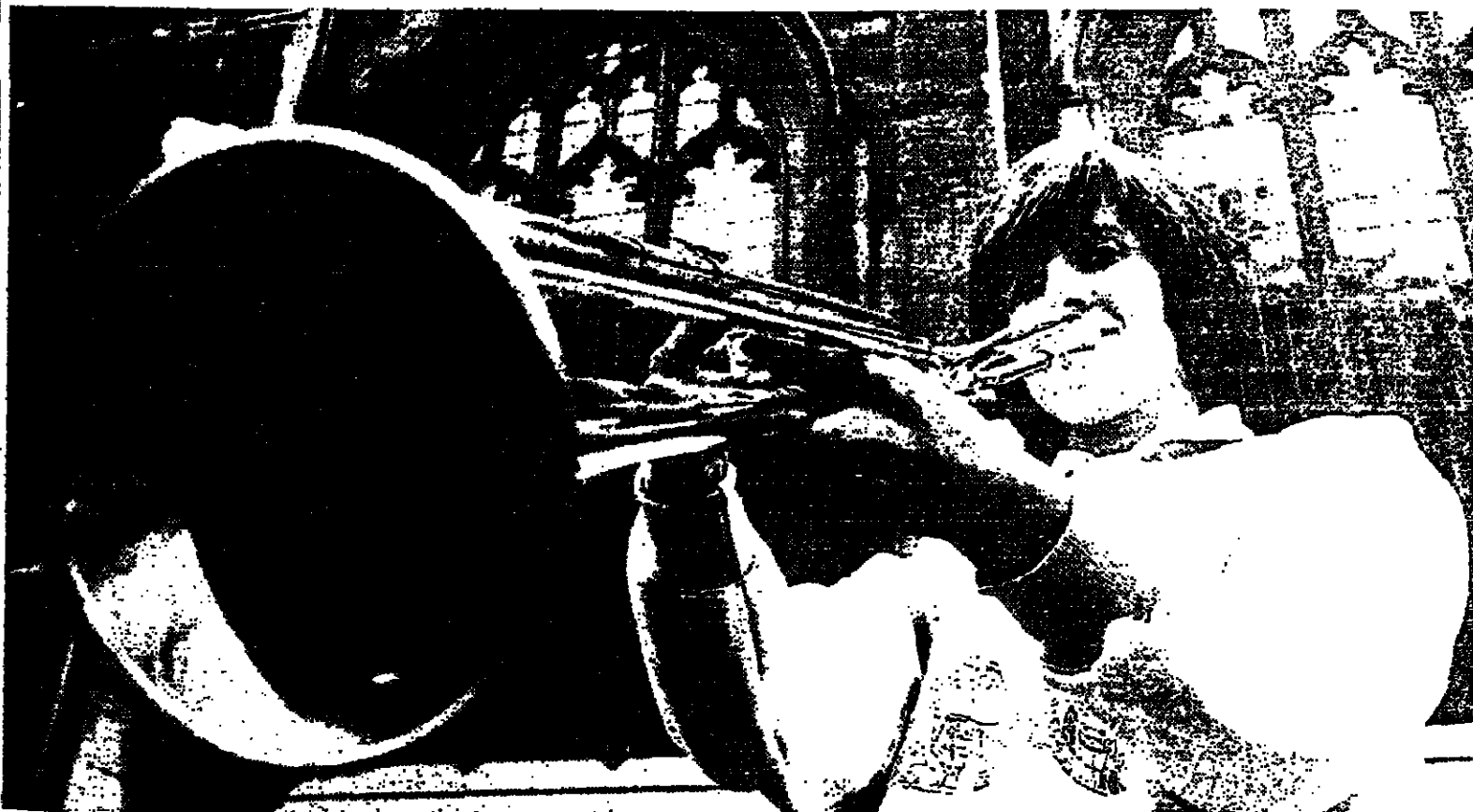
That was a smaller rise than the average annual rate of increase of 6 per cent since the mid-1950s.

Of the total, 3.7 million offences (94 per cent) were against property and nearly 260,000 were offences of violence.

Updated figures published last month show that in the 12 months ending June 1988 police recorded 23,000, or 0.6 fewer offences than in the preceding 12 months.

Criminal Statistics, England and Wales 1987 (Stationery Office, £14.90).

Flat trumpet is revived after 250 years



Miss Susan Addison, a solo trombonist, rehearsing yesterday for the first London performance in more than 250 years of Purcell's funeral music for Queen Mary as it was originally played — on a "flat trumpet". The

instrument, so-called because it can play flat keys, was popular in the seventeenth century but fell into disuse in the eighteenth. The last known performance was in 1720. Miss Addison's trumpet, a cross between a

conventional trumpet and a trombone, has been constructed by Mr Frank Tomes, an instrument maker, from contemporary descriptions. She will play it tonight in the Sixteen Choir and Orchestra's concert of music by

Purcell at St John's Smith Square in Westminster. The instrument was prescribed by Purcell for Queen Mary's funeral procession to Westminster Abbey. (Photograph: James Morgan).

Dancers risk their health in search of stardom

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

Many professional dancers risk their careers because they fear that seeking treatment for their injuries could cost them their chance of stardom, doctors said yesterday.

Ballet dancers and others in the performing arts are "terrified" that if they take time off to recover from even minor injuries someone else will get their part.

They dread being labelled as accident prone and may come under

intense pressure from choreographers and artistic directors to continue dancing, a specialist said.

A survey of 200 dancers, carried out on behalf of the National Organization for Dance and Mime, has shown that the majority suffered at least one performance-threatening injury in the previous six months.

But comparatively few sought expert treatment or took off enough time to recover completely.

"The pressures to keep going are tremendous and continuous. Far too many dancers go back on stage much

too soon and they pay the price later in their careers", Dr Barry Grimaldi, a member of the organization's medical advisory panel, said yesterday.

He said there had been a tendency to regard dancers as being disposable almost like "cannon fodder".

The organization is seeking to improve awareness in the dancing profession of the medical skills available and advances in treatment.

Sprained ankles, damaged ligaments and twisted knees were among the most common injuries, but if they were not treated promptly and prop-

erly, they could ruin a dancer's career. Dr Grimaldi said. Mr Justin Howse, a consultant orthopaedic surgeon at the Central Middlesex Hospital, north-west London and chairman of the organization's medical advisory panel, said: "We want to get the message across to managements that they are dealing with extremely valuable commodities and that the more considerably they treat them, the better for all concerned."

The organization is hoping to stage a conference on dance medicine in London in 1990.

CROWN COURT SENTENCES

	1984	1987	% increase
Using firearms to resist arrest	3.4	8.7	95
Rape	3.8	6.2	63
Robbery with firearms	5.7	7.0	22
Robbery without firearms	3.1	3.8	21
Indecent assault on a female	2.0	2.3	15
Man-slaughter	4.9	5.5	11

Offenders charged with firearm offences at crown court appearance.

PC thought dying man was faking

A policeman suggested a dying man might have been "faking" his distress, an inquest into the man's death during an arrest was told yesterday.

Mr Simon Oates told the hearing that the unconscious Mr Clinton McCurbin was afterwards put in a recovery position with his head to one side and with his tongue forward.

However, Mr Oates, an assistant in the Next shop where Mr McCurbin died, agreed with Mr Ian Macdonald, QC, representing the McCurbin family, that no attempt was initially made either to give him artificial respiration or mouth-to-mouth resuscitation.

He said that one of the police officers present suggested there was a possibility that Mr McCurbin was "faking it".

Under further cross-examination, he said that when police realized Mr McCurbin had no pulse they turned him over and one of them gave him the kiss of life.

Mr Oates, who saw the struggle in the foyer of the Wolverhampton shop, said after a police officer with a beard got a stranglehold on him, Mr McCurbin appeared to be having difficulty breathing.

Mr Macdonald asked: "Why didn't you protest at the sight of a man being strangled?" Mr Oates replied: "There was a lot going on in the shop at the time".

The inquest, which resumes in Wolverhampton today, is expected to continue into next week.

Employees' health 'has low priority'

By Roland Radd, Employment Affairs Reporter

The health of employees is a low priority for many British companies according to a survey published today.

A Labour Research Department survey of more than 400 workplaces, covering 7,000 employees, shows there are only 25 occupational health staff per 10,000 workers.

The report follows a Health and Safety Executive study which found that four out of 10 workplaces did not have a first aider and of these only 18 per cent had a first aid box.

Mr Norman Willis, TUC general secretary, has said British employees face increasing threats to their health because of rapidly declining safety standards.

The latest study shows the worst levels of health provision are in the financial sector, public administration and some health services.

The TUC, which has launched its biggest drive against sickness and injuries at work, wants to see more health screening for breast and cervical cancer and a move towards preventative health

care at work. Union representatives questioned in the survey reported low levels of consultation on occupational health.

More than half said they were not consulted on what occupational health staff did and over two-thirds said no consultation took place over the appointment of health staff.

The report said most workers wanted to see an immediate increase in occupational health staff, more facilities for health screening and increased consultation and co-operation with management.

The Government is today accused of trying to use the Employment Training scheme as a means of creating a conscript army of cheap labour to depress wage levels.

A report by the Low Pay Unit says the abolition of the right of young people to legal minimum wage protection and the right of 16 and 17-year-olds to claim social security benefit will cause low wage misery for thousands of young families.

Pit talks break down

Britain's 6,000 open cast coal miners are to be balloted on industrial action after talks with employers yesterday broke down over severance pay.

Mr George Henderson, national officer of the Transport and General Workers' Union, accused the employers of "social injustice". He said: "We

have raised the issue of severance pay with the Government, British Coal and the open cast contractors to no avail".

British Coal introduced a scheme that did not cover open cast mines when the Government withdrew its redundancy scheme for mineworkers last year.

Bacteria discovery

Bodies from 1848 aid studies

By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

The frozen bodies of two seamen who died during the Franklin Arctic expedition in 1848, in search of a Northwest Passage connecting the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, have been the source of a crucial scientific discovery.

They have provided evidence for present-day researchers about how environmental pollution can reduce the effectiveness of antibiotics for treating bacterial infections.

The conclusions come from laboratory studies of bacteria taken from cell cultures from the bodies of William Braine and John Hartnell, two of the 129 men who died during Sir John Franklin's voyage between 1845 and 1848.

Microbiologists working with Dr Kinga Kowalewska-Grochowska at Alberta University, Edmonton, Canada, have found that the bacteria remaining dormant in the tissues of the seamen for 140 years are resistant to modern antibiotics.

Their results, presented to 13,000 cancer, AIDS and infectious disease specialists

at a meeting of the American Society for Microbiology, add a new chapter to the extraordinary story begun in 1986, when the well preserved bodies were discovered.

The crews sailed from Britain in HMS Terror and HMS Erebus, then abandoned the vessels when they became trapped in ice. Starvation, scurvy and cannibalism apparently claimed the lives of most members.

However, scientific investigators found high lead levels in the bodies retrieved by Dr Owen Beattie, a Canadian anthropologist, from graves in the permafrost on Beechy Island, west of Baffin Bay in Canada's Northwest Territories. That led to the conclusion that the seamen died from lead poisoning leaking from the solder in food tins.

In subsequent analyses, the microbiologists have found six types of "bacteria lying dormant for over a century in the bowel contents" of Braine and Hartnell. Dr Kowalewska-Grochowska said: "The organisms grew sufficiently in the laboratory to be identified

and tested for susceptibility to currently used antibiotics". Two of the six strains, all belonging to the *clostridium* group of organisms, showed resistance to antibiotics.

The proliferation of antibiotic-resistant bacteria has become a big problem, especially in Third World nations where the drugs are used indiscriminately.

In the West, the use of antibiotics as "growth promoters" to keep livestock healthy has been blamed for the spread of drug resistant salmonella bacteria that cause human food poisoning.

The doctor said the discovery should spur a revision of the theory that the resistance of bacteria to antibiotics is caused solely by widespread use and abuse of antibiotics that kill vulnerable germs, leaving the more robust ones to proliferate. She suggested that resistance to antibiotics may be induced by the body's reaction to heavy metals and that "environmental pollution may be contributing to the development of resistance" to antibiotics by bacteria.

Fly Air UK's Sterling service to Scotland and count your assets



1 GATWICK DEPARTURES

What could be more convenient? Frequent departures from your local airport. Easy access and cheap parking for the motorist.

Or, if you'd prefer to leave the car at home, an Intercity rail link that takes just 30 minutes from Victoria to Gatwick's own rail terminal. If you're travelling from the City there's a Thameslink rail service from London Bridge.

4 LOW FARES TO EDINBURGH & GLASGOW

With all the advantages of Air UK's new Sterling service you'll be wondering how much it costs. The answer is remarkably little. For instance, our Sterling Saver provides the flexibility that the business traveller requires, but still offers excellent value at £116 return.



2 EXCLUSIVE CHECK-IN AND DEPARTURE LOUNGE

To ensure a smooth and pleasant start to your trip, Air UK has provided at each of the airports a check-in desk for exclusive use of Sterling service passengers.

If you're carrying nothing larger than cabin baggage you can check-in at the Sterling gate lounge up to 10 minutes before departure.

3 SUPERB IN-FLIGHT SERVICE

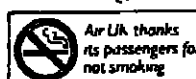
The good news continues with a choice of newspapers, complimentary drinks and superb cuisine. Plus the relaxing experience of travelling on the world's quietest jetliner.



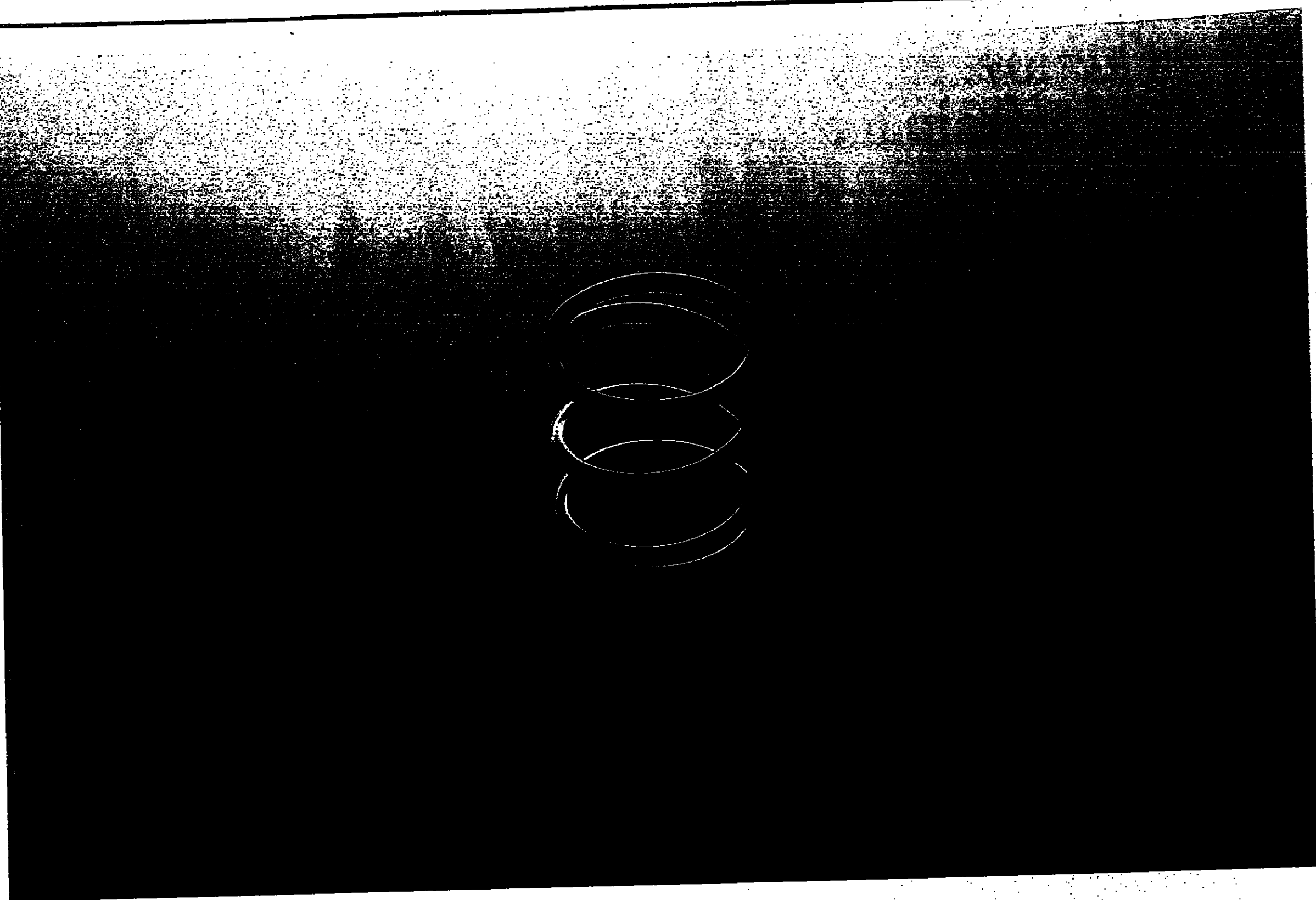
Air UK's new Sterling service commences Sunday, 30 October

5 WIN £24,000 WORTH OF STERLING

Discover the benefits of our new service by flying Air UK Sterling before 31st December and you could acquire a worthwhile capital asset: £24,000 worth of Rover Sterling Car. For reservations and information on flights and fares phone Air UK on Linkline 0345 666 777 or contact your travel agent.



AirUK



BEDSPRING OR EGGCUP?

One in a million sees it as an eggcup. His name is Nick Munro.

He first encountered said bed-spring while rummaging in the attic of his Chester home. Eureka!

Suddenly, in Nick's mind's eye, the rust encasing the bed-spring seemed to peel away. He peered at the erstwhile humble object and saw it in a new light.

Burnished and silvery it was, adorning a tasteful breakfast table with a delicious, fresh boiled egg nesting neatly on top.

As alternative uses for other humble objects began to crowd his mind, so did the thought that people might actually buy them.

Nick wrote to Livewire, a scheme set up by Shell in 1982. Its aim is to help young people get their new business ideas off the ground.

At Livewire, Nick found practical advice on the nitty-gritty of premises, production, finance and marketing, the perfect counterweight to his flight of imagination.

Now Nick is in business as Munro & Co. Designer Tableware, numbering Harrods and The Design Centre among his outlets.

He's also this year's winner of the Livewire award as creator of the most enterprising new business idea we've encountered.

The Livewire scheme is open to people aged 16 to 25.

So, if you're another Nick Munro (or you know someone like him) write to Livewire, Freepost, Newcastle-upon-Tyne NE1 1BR.

If the idea is everything you think it is, you can be sure we'll provide a springboard.

YOU CAN BE SURE OF SHELL



Job losses likely as schools get ready to control own budgets

By David Tytler, Education Editor

Inter-school rivalry, council job losses and a harsh look at teacher staffing and pay will accompany the transfer of power from local education authorities to individual schools, a working party says.

Financial arrangements, to be introduced in April 1990 and completed by April 1993, dictate that 75 per cent of school budgets will be based on a charge per pupil. The remaining 25 per cent will be paid to cover special needs, according to financial formulas that must be sent to the Government for approval by next September.

About half the 26,000 state-run schools in England and Wales will have budgets set at less than their present running costs, while the other half will receive more. Both will be unhappy, according to Mr Derek Thomas, chairman of the Local Management of Schools initiative, set up by the Department of Education and Science.

"There may well be three years of agony all round in the transition period," he said. "About half the schools are likely to get less money than they now receive, mostly because they are overstaffed. They will complain that their budget is too small and in the change-over period local education authorities will do their best to see that it is not reduced gradually."

"At the same time, schools getting more money will be champing at the bit to get the extra resources as soon as possible, so they are not going to be happy either."

is unfair. I hope we will not have schools squabbling, but it may happen, and it will not be very difficult for local education authorities to prepare individual schools by plunging in more money."

Mr Thomas, who is also chief executive of Surrey County Council, told a conference in London launching a guide for governors and head teachers yesterday that the advantages of LMS far outweighed the possible difficulties, however.

"We are all optimistic about the long-term benefits. Most schools will relish their freedom and there is a general feeling about that they can do better," he said. "Until now schools have not been able to decide how and where they will spend their money. It will encourage schools to be more responsive to the needs of parents. More pupils will mean more resources. Governors will no longer be able to blame local education authorities for any failure."

Mr Thomas said the Department of Education and Science had accepted that there would be an initial increase in staff and costs in setting up the necessary support systems for schools, but as the scheme came properly into being there would be some reduction in the staff.

"Local education authorities will give all the support they can to get it right, as they will be that a large number of people will have worked themselves out of a job. It is impossible to predict exactly how many, but increased costs will be recovered."

Mr Mike Nichol, chairman

of the group that prepared the LMS manual and director of education for Wirral Borough Council, said some local authorities would not be prepared to find extra money for LMS. "There is no guarantee that the cake will get any bigger, we can only hope that enlightened councils will seek more money."

The Education Reform Act gives financial independence to all secondary schools and primary schools with more than 200 pupils, but Mr Nichol said he was concerned that some small schools felt LMS had nothing to do with them.

He urged them to make sure their needs were known. "Even if they do not run their own budgets, they will be financed in the same way as every other school. If they do not influence the way in which the budget formula is arrived at, they may find themselves put at a disadvantage. Small schools must get involved."

One of the main decisions facing schools with tight budgets will be the recruitment of teachers.

Mr Quentin Thompson, of Coopers & Lybrand, the management consultants that helped compile the guide, said: "Schools with a large number of staff at the top grading end will have difficulties with cash limits. There would have to be some trade off between expensive and less expensive staff."

Local Management in Schools: A Practical Guide (The Local Management in Schools Initiative, 3 Robert Street, London, W2C 2JZ, £12.50, summary £1).

Lagerfeld revamps Chanel sailor style



Chanel's new classic suit (left) with a narrower long-line jacket in egg-yolk yellow and on-the-knee skirt, and matching hat, and (right) Lagerfeld's navy-banded pleated skirt with nautical sweater and beret (Photographs: Harry Kerr).

By Liz Smith
Fashion Editor

It was Coco Chanel who, in 1918, gave a tanga sailor style of dress her special stamp of chic. Karl Lagerfeld, the designer today at Chanel's fashion house, has gone back to her beginnings and revived the wide trousers and matelot stripes, the pleated skirts and long cardigans.

Lagerfeld, who was first to introduce a longer hemline in his couture collection in January this year, pursues it with conviction with his breezy pleated skirts that swing to mid-calf length and longer and are worn under short sailor jackets or the longer Twenties styled cardigans.

Straw cloche hats with wide bands are pulled down low or a sailor beret is perched jauntily to one side. The wide-legged nautical trousers in cream, teamed with the new narrow blazer, as well as traditional Chanel check tweed jacket, endorsed the fashionable A-line that has emerged throughout the collection in Paris this week.

That Chanel classic, the bouclé tweed suit smothered in gilt buttons, is given fresh new curves. An elongated jacket over a skirt on the knee shapes a flattering silhouette.

Navy and white spotted swimsuits and Lycra tank dresses are a new line at Chanel.

Executive survey

The desert beyond Watford

By Ian Smith

Company executives would resign rather than move from the South to what they regard as North-west backwaters, a survey revealed yesterday.

Of 110 chief executives and finance directors questioned to discover southern attitudes to the North, 93 per cent said they would risk dismissal rather than move north of Watford. Commercially, the North-west is considered backward, the survey found.

Results of the survey stunned a partnership of North-west development corporations, county councils and the Department of Trade and Industry which next Tuesday will launch Fast Forward: The North-west Direction. The elaborate four-day event has been planned over six months to lure both national and international companies to the region.

Now the always difficult Fast Forward selling job, supported by exhibition stands and presentations of the region's virtues by company chairmen, is being widely predicted as almost impossible. Mr David Taylor, managing

director of Lancashire Enterprises, which is co-ordinating the £500,000 project, admitted the survey confirmed the group's worst fears.

"Our colleagues in the South have a completely false impression about the North-west," he said. Their views are simply inaccurate, as anyone who has moved to the region recognises. I know because I moved up from London five years ago.

The survey will also come as unwelcome news to the Government which has invested millions in northern regeneration. The survey, undertaken by Manchester Business School — which unlike the rest of the North-west enjoys a worldwide reputation for excellence — the survey was conducted among firms with turnovers ranging from £1 million to £20 million.

Though 76 per cent acknowledged that the North-west offered the same range and quality of professional services, and 69 per cent were attracted by low land prices and 54 per cent by vast acres of attractive countryside, negative views predominated. The region is scorned as a cultural desert totally devoid of opera, ballet, restaurants and good shops.

All but one per cent felt the Channel tunnel made a move north impracticable and 86 per cent thought that the region offered fewer career opportunities.

Though 57 per cent accepted a reasonable proportion of their market lay in the North-west, they believed rail and road networks and international airport and communications links would not contribute to company profitability.

Five records fall for Irish artists

SALEROOM

by Sarah Jane Checkland
Art Market Correspondent

There were five records for individual artists at Christie's first sale of nineteenth and twentieth century Irish paintings in Dublin on Monday evening, fuelling speculation that this market may shortly follow the recent success of the Scottish and English schools.

The first record was for a yellowed depiction of the Donnybrook Fair by William Sadler, the early-nineteenth century artist. Painted in amusing, drunken detail, it quadrupled its estimate at Ir£52,000 (£44,746) and was bought by Dillon, the Dublin dealer.

A portrait of an Aran seaman, standing woodenly before a rocky beach scene, achieved a record for Sean Keating at Ir£25,300 (£21,441).

The top lot was a cracked, impressionistic painting of Hastings Railway by Walter Osborne. This sold to a London dealer for £44,746, just above estimate.

Works by Jack Butler Yeats sold well — his "Sleep beside falling water" fetched £37,288. The sale totalled £727,452 with 22 per cent unsold.

The Chelsea Arts Club was £100,000 richer after a fund-raising sale at Sotheby's on Monday night, although the total was lower than expected. Top lot, at £9,680 (estimate £6,000 to £8,000), was a dark pastel entitled "42nd Street" by Bill Jacklin, the New York artist.

The works had been donated by the artists. Bukowski, the Stockholm auction house, had two records yesterday, both for moody portraits by Olof Sager-Nelson, the Swedish artist.

Estimated at about 600,000 Swedish kr, the first, of a young girl, fetched 1.4 million kr (about £142,000) while a long-haired male fetched £162,000.

A tiny black Morocco boot worn in 1844 by the child who was to become King Edward VII is up for auction at the Stannary Gallery at Tavistock, Devon, today.

Jury out today in King trial

The jury at Winchester Crown Court will retire today to consider verdicts on three alleged Irish terrorists accused of plotting to kill Mr Tom King, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland.

Finbarr Cullen, aged 27, of Main Street, Maynooth, Co Kildare, John McCann, aged 24, of Gifford Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin, and Martina Shanahan, aged 22, of Loreto Road, Rathfarnham, Dublin, deny a joint charge of conspiring with others unknown, to murder Mr King between May 1 and August 31 last year.

They also all deny a charge of conspiring with others un-

known to murder persons unknown.

The court has been told that Mr Cullen and Miss Shanahan were found on land close to Mr King's home, near Clippinstown, Wiltshire. They gave false names when challenged by Mr King's bodyguards and were detained under the Prevention of Terrorism Act.

Mr McCann was detained on the same day, August 30, at a camp site at Woolley Hole, Somerset, where the three had been staying.

The prosecution alleges that the three were part of a "murderous plot" to kill Mr King and a number of others. The accused declined to

give evidence but both the defence counsel and the judge, Mr Justice Swinton Thomas, have told the jury of their "inalienable" right to silence.

The judge highlighted important evidence to the jury in his summing up yesterday as being a number of papers found in the defendants' clothing and tent which included the names and addresses, and in some cases, car registration numbers of prominent military, political and judicial figures.

Some £4,500 in cash was also found as well as a booking form for a hotel in Blackpool. The hearing continues today.

Broadcasters told to raise standards

By Richard Evans, Media Editor

A "laundry list" of specific words and behaviour that should be banned from British television has been forwarded to the Broadcasting Standards Council, which is preparing a new code of practice for broadcasters.

Lord Rees-Mogg, chairman of the council, has been told that "detailed transmission of behaviour whose normal place is the private bedroom should not be explicitly shown."

The National Viewers' and Listeners' Association adds: "Anything which turns viewers into voyeurs is undesirable."

The association, of which the president is Mrs Mary Whitehouse, submitted its proposals in response to a questionnaire sent by Lord Rees-Mogg. It says present BBC and ITV codes of practice are very enlightened, but producers and broadcasting authorities have failed to im-

plement them. It therefore recommends a common code to apply "across the board to terrestrial radio and television, satellite and cable television and video."

Mrs Whitehouse's organization says the new BBC code should maintain the present legal obligations on taste, decency and impartiality but recommends that they should be reinforced.

It adds: "The 'laundry list' is one method of determining what is not acceptable."

Religiously offensive material should be outlawed by the new code and regard for personal privacy in the coverage of accidents, crime and personal bereavements is "vitally important."

It says: "We confirm, from years of experience, that bad language, blasphemy, as well as explicit sexual and violent material, does give great offence to viewers."

'Public to pay cost of Commons TV'

By Martin Fletcher, Political Reporter

Public funds could be used to pay the costs of buying and installing television cameras in the Commons, it emerged as MPs reconvened this week after the summer recess.

The idea is understood to have received wide support among MPs on the select committee charged with setting up the experiment to televise proceedings.

Once the equipment was installed the Commons could either employ its own permanent staff to run the operation or it could be contracted out.

One member of the committee suggested last night that installation costs could be £3 million, but claimed most of that sum could be retrieved by selling coverage to news and other interested organizations.

The attraction of the idea, which the committee saw in action during a recent visit to the Canadian Parliament, is

that the Commons would retain maximum control over the way their proceedings were televised.

All debates would be filmed and the Commons would have its own "electronic Hansard".

Some members of the committee believe that its deliberations have been unduly protracted and that it is time some firm decisions were taken next week on, for example, who if anyone should be given the contract.

The Commons voted last February in favour of experimental televising of the Commons.

The committee first met in April, but it soon became clear that the original target of introducing the cameras for next month's state opening of Parliament was unachievable.

Some MPs now believe the experiment may not begin until after next summer's recess.

Alcohol and advertising

Conference divided on loutish image

By Ruth Gladhill

About £50 million will be spent on advertising alcohol in the 61 drinking days before Christmas. The main target will be the young.

The aim will be to convince them they are buying romance and sophistication when they buy a drink, an advertising conference in London was told yesterday.

Advertisements will carry the message that "tough men drink" and that alcohol goes hand in hand with "the good life, fun, freedom and winning". Mr Eric Clark, author and full-time researcher into the drinks advertising industry, said.

Britain was almost alone in plying "vulgar, loutish ingredients" in its alcohol advertising, he said.

Mr Clark was speaking at a conference organized by Action on Alcohol Abuse at the King's Fund Centre, Camden, north-west London. Advertisers denied that consumption and advertising were linked

and insisted that advertisers aimed their work at brand names rather than quantity.

Mr Clark said: "I do not believe that advertising can control what we do, but it can influence it. In this country alcohol and masculinity are closely linked by the young."

Britain spent £200 million a year advertising alcohol and spends more on alcoholic drinks than on clothes or cars. Dr Thomas Bewley, chairman of Action on Alcohol Abuse, said advertisers had "shot themselves in the foot" with loutish advertising, which now had a "loutish" image in the public mind.

Mr Clark said: "In the trade, British beer advertising is regarded as British advertising at its best. People in agencies talk about punters drinking the advertising."

"All the big names in the business are involved in it." In spite of a 25 per cent increase in advertising since 1980, beer consumption has

fallen 10 per cent. That means the industry is fighting to replace people who drink less, and is "targeting" the young.

Lager, introduced to Britain only in the 1950s, now takes 40 per cent of the beer market and is kept there by £60 million in advertising a year.

Lady Masham, chairman of the Home Office working group on young people and alcohol, which called for a ban on alcohol advertising on television and in the cinema last year, said advertising was "undoubtedly influential in shaping attitudes".

She said it was very subtle and played on the fact that "drink is so much a part of life". She called for more education on the dangers of alcohol abuse.

Lady Masham said: "Alcohol breaks up families, makes people seriously ill and causes 10 times as many deaths as do illegal drugs each year. It causes death, severe

injury in homes and on the roads, can make people violent and encourages fighting up and down the country."

Mr Philip Circus, legal adviser for the Institute of Practitioners in Advertising, said research had proved there was no link between advertising and alcohol consumption.

Advertising was about brand competition. "There is plenty of evidence of alcohol abuse in countries where alcohol advertising is banned." Britain's first alcohol-free pub is to close because it is losing money. The Milestone in Magdalen Street, Exeter, Devon, has been open for three years, subsidized by a £26,000 grant from the Mental Health Foundation and run by the Exeter and District Council on Alcohol.

Six months ago the backing was withdrawn and now the pub is £2,000 in the red. It will close on November 30 if another backer cannot be found.



BIG IS BEAUTIFUL.

32" GRUNDIG TV WITH 50 WATT PER CHANNEL STEREO SOUND
Big picture. Big sound. Big features. This TV is definitely technological 'hautecouture' — the star of Grundig's Autumn Show. The 32" (76cm visible) screen with Flatler Squarer Tube gives every picture extra drama, clarity and impact. The Multisystem means you can watch programmes and videos virtually anywhere in the world. Twin side-mounted swivelling speakers produce 2x50 watts spatial sound with full stereo. The Teletext function boasts the unique Grundig 80 page-number memory system. The Grundig M82 49599 is on view at Wallace Heaton now. See it — and hear it — today.

1799

Wallace Heaton Price £



WALLACE HEATON

127 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1 TELEPHONE: 01-499 8307
TELEPHONE/MAIL ORDER SERVICE PLUS FULL EXPORT FACILITIES

Have you seen the Wallace Heaton Collection?

Thatcher faces new battle as Euro-MPs demand full union

From Richard Owen, Strasbourg

In a move which threatens to split the Conservative group of Euro-MPs and disrupt the next EEC summit meeting in Rhodes, the European Parliament is preparing to defy Mrs Thatcher by calling for outright European federal union.

A report to be debated here today demands a further amendment to the Treaty of Rome, the EEC's founding document, to take the EEC towards full union after the next European elections in June next year.

The first treaty amendment, the Single European Act, has already transferred some powers from national governments to the EEC, leading to accusations that national sovereignty has been undermined and that European "federalism" is in the ascendancy.

In an indirect response to Mrs Thatcher's attack on EEC bureaucracy, the report says that the Commission "still does not have adequate executive powers".

It also calls for the end of the national veto by stating that the Council of Ministers "still decides by unanimity in areas vital to the Commu-

nity", indicating that majority voting must be extended.

M. Jacques Delors, president of the European Commission, will make an important statement today during the debate on the report.

This calls for a common EEC security policy; a European central bank and single currency to replace pounds, marks and francs; further transfer of powers from Westminster and other national parliaments to Strasbourg; and European citizenship.

The report, by the Parliament's institutional affairs committee, chaired by Signor Carlo Graziani, an Italian Communist MEP, calls this a decisive step towards European union. A second report demands a say for Euro-MPs in EEC foreign policy.

Today's debate poses a painful dilemma for the European Conservatives in the European Democratic Group at Strasbourg, many of whom are loyal to Mrs Thatcher but support a federal united Europe as a long-term goal.

Reviewing implementation of the Single European Act since it was ratified by EEC parliaments in 1987, the Gra-

ziani report said that, though the Single Act gave Strasbourg additional powers, including a second reading of 1992 Bills, it "still does not come up to the Community's requirements at the end of the century".

EEC decisions are still not subject to democratic control, the report says, since powers transferred to the EEC by national parliaments so far under 1992 procedures are exercised largely by the Council of Ministers, which adopts laws in camera, while European parliamentary democracy remains "very weak".

Lord Plumb, president of the European Parliament, said he agreed very firmly with much of what Mrs Thatcher had said in Bruges.

At a meeting of EEC foreign ministers which ended in Luxembourg yesterday, Britain steered the EEC towards an agenda for the Rhodes summit which would concentrate on the EEC's world role and the environment, putting on one side the issue of European union. But officials said that a debate on European union would be difficult to avoid.

Thatcher interview, page 16

Berlin problem shelved during optimistic dialogue in Moscow



Herr Kohl greeting East German tourists in Red Square on the second day of his visit to the Soviet capital. His talks yesterday with President Gorbachev lasted nearly three hours.

Gorbachov and Kohl predict better relations

Moscow (AFP) — Chancellor Helmut Kohl of West Germany and President Gorbachov yesterday wound up two days of talks here expressing optimism about the future of their relations, but with issues such as the status of Berlin unresolved.

Mr Gorbachov, speaking before a signing ceremony of about 30 agreements between West German firms and Soviet associations, said: "This is a great day. The dialogue was important. We will put relations on a higher plane."

The Soviet leader's remarks were reported by Herr Kohl's spokesman, Herr Friedhelm Ost, who said that the mood in the West German delegation was very optimistic after a session lasting almost three hours between the two leaders yesterday.

Herr Ost added that the Chancellor wanted a new quality in bilateral relations.

Meanwhile, the Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman, Mr Gennadiy Gerasimov, told a news conference that the first summit meeting between the two leaders had been successful.

He declined to give details about the talks yesterday, saying that announcements had been postponed until today, when Herr Kohl is to hold a press conference before leaving for the Russian museum town of Suzdal, a three-hour drive east of Moscow.

But Mr Gerasimov played down the differences over Berlin. "We do not want it to be an obstacle in our co-operation," he said.

President Gorbachov had stressed, however, according to Herr Ost, that while a great change in relations had occurred, outstanding problems must be resolved.

The Soviet President is due to visit Bonn in the first half of next year. Both sides insisted that the exchange of visits formed an inseparable unit, a context in which agreements could be signed.

Moreover, a political document which would contain a reference to the notion of a common European home advocated by the Soviet leader is to be signed during the Bonn talks.

Suggesting that the dis-

ident movement was split, the journal's editor, Mr Aleksandr Podrabinek, said that Dr Sakharov's public stance, including his participation in officially organized events, was drawing "total indignation" in some quarters.

Mr Podrabinek condemned letters written by Dr Sakharov to political prisoners, advising them to request a pardon. The practice of requesting a pardon is rejected by many human rights campaigners because it implies recognition of the offence and acceptance of guilt.

WORLD ROUNDUP

Chernobyl hero ousted by party

Moscow (AFP) — The Communist Party secretary for the Chernobyl nuclear plant has been expelled from the party for having refused to get an example by going back to live near the ill-fated plant, Pravda reported yesterday.

Mr Yevgeny Borodavko was promoted to party secretary and decorated for his courage when a reactor exploded and caught fire at Chernobyl in April 1986. But Pravda said that he had now refused to move from Kiev to Slavutich, a new town near the nuclear plant. The report quoted a party member as saying: "In his position he should have set an example." The party daily said that 1,367 families, with 1,800 children, had already moved to Slavutich.

Gulf debate on again

New York — Iran and Iraq are to resume peace talks in Geneva on Monday and will soon exchange some of their prisoners of war, the UN Secretary-General, Señor Javier Pérez de Cuellar, said yesterday (James Bone writes).

The UN leader said the problems remained the same and he would present "variations on the same theme" as his existing peace package, which envisages a troop withdrawal to international boundaries and an exchange of prisoners following last August's ceasefire. He said a solution over clearance of the Shatt al-Arab waterway, a stumbling block, was being worked on. However, the UN Security Council yesterday unanimously expressed concern at the slow pace of the peace talks.

Post for Suharto man

Jakarta (AFP) — The ruling Golkar party in Indonesia, which has over 30 million members, ended a five-day national congress here yesterday by naming a new 45-member executive committee and a retired general as party chairman. A former Governor of East Java, Mr Wahono, aged 63, who is known to be loyal to President Suharto, had his sole candidacy endorsed unanimously.

Mr Wahono replaces Mr Sudharmono, who was elected Vice President in March, in what is regarded widely as a compromise choice between the three main factions in the party — bureaucrats, party cadres and the armed forces.

Clue to cot deaths

Research by Norwegian doctors has produced new clues about the causes of cot death, or sudden infant death syndrome (Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent, writes). Dr Torleiv Ole Rognum and Dr Ole Didrik Saugstad have found unusually large amounts of the chemical hypoxanthin in the eye fluid of cot-death infants.

The body's production of the chemical rises sharply if the supply of oxygen is reduced significantly. Concentrations of the chemical were six times higher in babies that suffered cot death than in those which died from other causes, the doctors report in the US medical journal, *Pediatrics*. The reasons why cot-death babies are prone to lack of oxygen remain unclear, they said.

Walesa rejects talks

Warsaw (AFP) — Mr Lech Walesa, leader of the banned Solidarity union, yesterday turned down a government invitation to meet the Polish Interior Minister, General Czeslaw Kiszczak today before talks scheduled for later this week.

The Government's spokesman, Mr Jerzy Urban, earlier urged Mr Walesa not to reject the offer, as he had done last week, and told a press conference that the meeting was intended to prepare talks between the Government and the opposition. But Mr Walesa stood by his decision.



Fly with us and you've got far more opportunities of getting to Canada when you like, where you like.

We have more flights to Canada per week than any other airline.

Not everyone wants to fly from London, so we can get you from Manchester to Toronto.

And from Prestwick to Toronto, Halifax, Calgary, and Vancouver.

Not only for Atlantic crossings, but across Canada and the US, as well. You can get all your boarding cards for your connections, too.

There's a special Maple Leaf lounge available for First and Business Class passengers. Here you have free use of a telephone, complimentary drinks, a non-smoking section, papers and magazines, too.

It's also "aiside" - close to the departure gate - unlike many other lounges, which is a special low fat, low salt menu.

Although we Canadians may be healthy, we're not health freaks, so for those who want to indulge you can be our guest. The food and wine is top-flight, and there's 38* between you and the seat in front and 61* in First Class.

In Business Class, space is rather restricted. Restricted to a maximum of 54 seats only. Unlike the usual selection of UK papers you get on board some flights, with us you get Canadian papers as well. It'll help you get the flavour of where you're going.

The ups and downs of flying to Canada.

1. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

2. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

3. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

4. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

5. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

6. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

7. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

8. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

9. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

10. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

11. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

12. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

13. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

14. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

15. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

16. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

17. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

18. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

19. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

20. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

21. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

22. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

23. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

24. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

25. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

26. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

27. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

28. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

29. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

30. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

31. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

32. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

33. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

34. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

35. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

36. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

37. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

38. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

39. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

40. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

41. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

42. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

43. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

44. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

45. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

46. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

47. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

48. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

49. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

50. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

51. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

52. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

53. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

54. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

55. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

56. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

57. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

58. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

59. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

60. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

61. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

62. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

63. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

64. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

65. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

66. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

67. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

68. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

69. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

70. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

71. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

72. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

73. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

74. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

75. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

76. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

77. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

78. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

79. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

80. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

81. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

82. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

83. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

84. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

85. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

86. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

87. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

88. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

89. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

90. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

91. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

92. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

93. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

94. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

95. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

96. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

97. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

98. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

99. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

100. Fly with us and you'll come down in at more than 100 Canadian cities.

Democrats cry 'foul' in California where party trails by 11 points after squandering its early lead

Dukakis finds some solace in city where liberal is not a dirty word

From Charles Bremner, San Francisco

If only there were more places like San Francisco. A road manager with the Dukakis campaign murmured the wish as cymbals crashed, drums thumped and a big yellow dragon whirled in salute to the Democratic candidate who was marching like royalty through the narrow streets of Chinatown.

A friendly haven — a place where people proudly lay claim to the revised tag of liberal — San Francisco yesterday gave the governor some much-needed solace.

Mr. Michael Dukakis stopped here to shore up his edge in California's Democratic heartland, a time-warped where they sport "Grateful Dead for Dukakis" buttons as a fresh poll showed him trailing by 11 points in the Golden State, his lowest so far.

Where else but San Francisco do the citizens ask questions such as "What do you propose to do about the CIA?" In few other places would Mr. Dukakis risk asking someone, as he did at a suburban town meeting on Monday night: "You're not a Republican are you? Most Republicans I know have a sort of cold, flinty-eyed look."

The Bay area was a good platform for the governor to intensify his new "bad cop" campaign tactics, an 11th-hour gambit that is aimed at throwing the serene Bush campaign off balance.

Everywhere he goes now, he brandishes a Bush pamphlet that implies that he sympathizes with rapists and murderers such as the infamous Willie Horton, the black Massachusetts convict whose case has been publicized by Mr. George Bush.

"I've never seen such lies in my political life," he says. "Why is Bush doing this? It's because he can't win an election where real issues are discussed." For the past two days, from the Republican counties of San Diego in the north, the Governor has been sowing another attack line in his new populist repertoire, claiming that "George Bush wants to give people like George Bush a tax break."

Mr. Dukakis says: "I'm on your side, he's not." And behind the scenes, the Dukakis staff is doing its best to turn the final days into a referendum on the tactics of

Mr. Bush. The Governor has stayed clear of the fuss over Mr. Bush's alleged campaign racism, but his top advisers have let everyone know.

Mr. Paul Brontas, his campaign chairman, stood in a San Francisco playground and sounded off to *The Times* on the "odious" Bush tricks. "We're not characterising

hoping tonight's 90-minute interview with Ted Koppel, the king of the hard-hitting interview will provide the answer. Mr. Bush has refused to appear on the show.

California, once the Democrats' greatest hope of the 1988 campaign, has provided a lesson in how to squander your electoral wealth.

Mr. Dukakis enjoyed a huge lead here in the summer and even until the Waterloo of the last debate, 10 days ago, California was a polling dead heat. The Democrats took much heart from that, since the state accounts for one sixth of the electoral vote and is the most vital for them in the campaign.

The state has chosen Republican presidential candidates in eight of the past nine elections, but if there was any big state outside his northeastern homeland that Mr. Dukakis could have hoped for, it was this one. Though mostly prosperous — its economy is almost as big as Britain's — California has an affection for change.

Mr. Bush, with his starchy Ivy League demeanour and his ties to big business, was a far cry from the locally loved

brand of free-wheeling, but conservative, Republicans à la Ronald Reagan.

The Bush team was advised months ago by Governor George Deukmejian to campaign here as if he were running for governor. They listened.

In contrast, the Boston-based Dukakis camp cruised on their early lead. They closed their local office from June to August, then offended the state party leaders by sending Mr. Tony Podesta, a Washington professional, to run the campaign here.

They made that appointment without even consulting Mr. Willie Brown, speaker of the State Assembly, who is the senior state Democrat and the top black politician here.

The California strategy of both sides is relatively simple. Mr. Bush must take the lion's share of the rich suburban sprawl, from Los Angeles through Orange County to San Diego, while Mr. Dukakis must ensure a strong margin around San Francisco. The central valley and rural areas are counted as a toss-up.

Mr. Dukakis is expected to sweep the black and Hispanic inner Los Angeles area.



Thumbs up: Mr. Dukakis signalling all's well as he shows the Democrat flag in San Diego.

The President's road show

Reagan goes for landslide victory

From Michael Binyon, Washington

It is "The Clipper's" last hurrah, and the cheers will be heard all the way to the polling booths. President Reagan, his popularity creeping back to the record levels of his halcyon days, is doing what he enjoys best — stumping the country to drum up support for the Republicans and their choice as his successor, Vice-President George Bush.

The Reagan factor is of enormous importance in solidifying Mr. Bush's lead, raising the millions of dollars needed for the final campaign blitz and boosting the chances of Republican senators, congressmen and state officials. Mr. Reagan now gives a chance of a Republican landslide sweeping them into office just as it did in 1980.

Although almost 78 years old and increasingly distant from the business of daily government, Mr. Reagan has lost none of his enthusiasm for rousing Republican rallies — nor his old actor's skill in galvanizing his audience.

For the past two months he has been on the road at least two or three times a week, determined to ensure that his policies and reputation live on in the election of the man who loyally served him in his own Administration.

For the Bush campaign, Mr. Reagan has become the most important vote-winner after the Vice-President himself, far outweighing Senator Dan Quayle, the hapless Bush running-mate. It is on Mr. Reagan that the Republicans are depending to prevent the

Reagan Democrats drifting back to their old party.

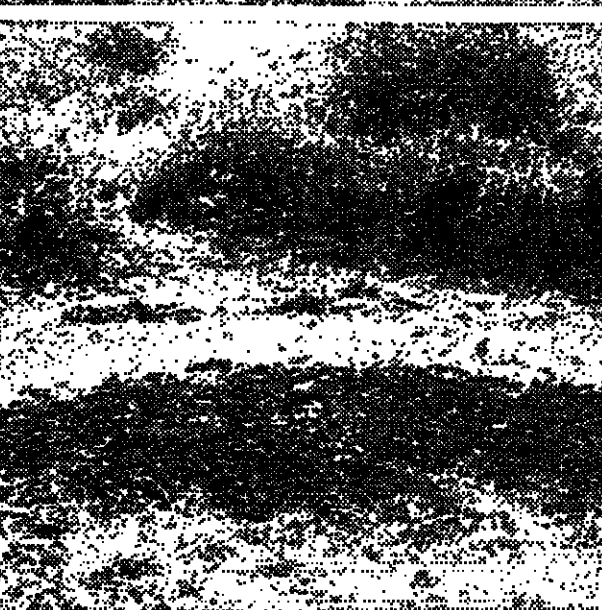
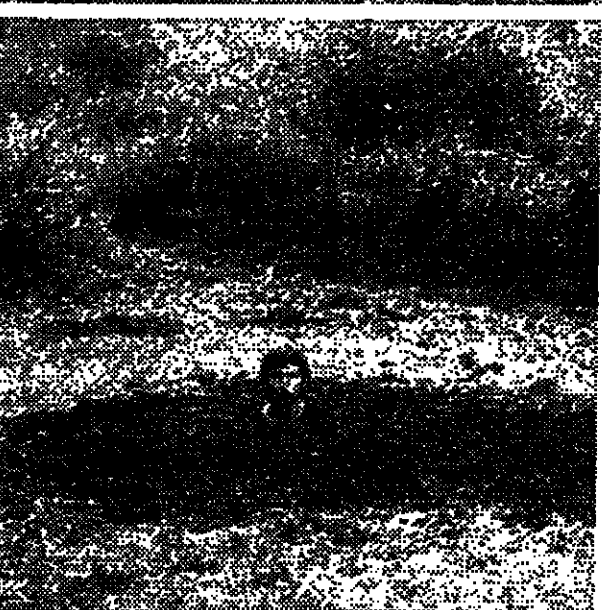
The President is also a key factor in wooing the ethnic vote, in flipping the balance in his home state of California, and in appealing to university students and young people who have been some of his most enthusiastic supporters.

His help is also invaluable in reassuring the Republican right, which still has doubts about Mr. Bush, that the conservative agenda is in safe hands. His trumpeting of his record underlines the themes of the Bush campaign — peace abroad and prosperity at home — while leaving Mr. Bush free to move away from Mr. Reagan's shadow.

Mr. Reagan is cruelly partisan in his stump speech. He portrays Mr. Michael Dukakis as a big-spending liberal and says the election is a "referendum on liberalism."

Mr. Reagan was initially seen as lukewarm in his endorsement of Mr. Bush — to the anguish of the Bush campaign. But to quell speculation, he has lavished praise on the Vice-President at every opportunity.

While warning against complacency, Mr. Reagan now believes a Bush victory is sufficiently assured to enable him to turn his attention to Congress. More and more, his speeches are made in endorsement of Republican senators and congressmen, as he appeals for a "more conservative House" to try to break the hold the Democrats have on that chamber.



CAN YOU EXPLAIN LIFE INSURANCE TO SOMEONE WITHOUT HAVING THIS EFFECT?

I'm interested in being a financial consultant for ManuLife, dealing with life insurance, mortgages, pensions and investments. I realise that ManuLife's training course will help me to understand the most complex financial issues, but that I will need very special talents to explain these issues to my clients.

Please send me further details:

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

Jean Wood, ManuLife House, St George's Way, Stevenage SG1 1HP. Telephone: 0438-356101



BE HONEST
ARE YOU GOOD ENOUGH FOR MANULIFE?

Open Sunday October 30th. 10am to 5pm.

MILLET LIGHTING
NEW AUTUMN COLLECTION
NOW WITH 25% OFF ALL RANGES
FOR ONE WEEK ONLY. MUST END 5pm SUNDAY OCTOBER 30th.

Including our exclusive collections of... **ART NOUVEAU**

This special promotion offers 25% discount on the worlds finest collection of traditional and modern classic lighting. For example, prices of the latest Art Nouveau light fittings, hand-blown and etched in the Lalique style, now start below £100.

Or select from our NEW unique...

Oriental COLLECTION
OF TABLE LAMPS AND CHINESE LACQUERED FURNITURE.
Beautifully decorated table lamps complete with shade from under £50. The finest hand decorated range of CHINESE LACQUERED occasional tables, pedestals and table lamps.

Sheer brilliance by **millet**

Available exclusively at: 197-201 Baker Street, London NW1, Tel: 01-935 7851 (opp. Baker St. Tube) Free parking outside the showroom on Saturdays pm and Sundays.

Bombs and tear gas on eve of South African elections

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg

More than 6,650,000 white, black, Coloured (mixed race) and Indian South Africans will be eligible to vote today to elect representatives to 825 racially segregated town councils and other local authorities across the country.

In violent counterpoint to the elections, a bomb exploded early yesterday in a building housing shops and offices of the security police in Potchefstroom, a white Afrikaans-speaking town in the south-western Transvaal. No one was injured.

Two black men were killed by a car bomb on Monday outside a similar building in the Transvaal mining town of Witbank. No group has claimed responsibility, but the Government blames the outlawed African National Congress for the bombings.

In Johannesburg, police invaded the campus of the University of the Witwatersrand yesterday and used tear gas to break up a rally and march by students of all races calling for a boycott of the elections. The march was led by Mrs Winnie Mandela, wife of the long-imprisoned ANC leader, Nelson Mandela.

The poll, the first in which people of all races have voted on the same day, is expected to have a profound impact on government policy.

Whites are treating it with the seriousness normally re-

served for a general election. When the polling booths close at 9pm, white voters should have answered one crucial question hanging over South African politics - is the far-right Conservative Party still gaining momentum and could it realistically hope to win power at the next general election?

As things stand, President Botha is constitutionally bound to hold elections to the segregated white, Coloured and Indian chambers of South

Johannesburg - King Moshoeshoe II of Lesotho paid a one-day official visit here yesterday for talks with President Botha in the first visit by a black African head of state since that of Dr Banda of Malawi in the 1970s. It is being depicted as another success in Mr Botha's drive to end Pretoria's isolation in Africa.

Africa's Parliament no later than March, 1990. He has so far failed to persuade Indian and Coloured MPS to agree to postpone the elections.

Judging by the results of the all-white general election in May last year, it will be surprising if Dr Andries Treurnicht's Conservatives do not make a more or less clean sweep of town halls in the rural parts of the Transvaal and also make gains in the Orange Free State.

"We expect the Conservatives to win control of a majority of town councils in the Transvaal," Mr Piet Grobler, a ruling National Party organizer, said yes-

terday. "But the real test will be what happens in Pretoria. If we can hang on to a majority there, we feel we will have stopped the Conservative momentum."

In South Africa's mainly Afrikaans-speaking capital city, the Conservatives and the smaller Herstigte Nasionale Party, whose support is expected to be absorbed by the bigger right-wing group, control about a third of the existing 36 wards (the number of wards has been increased to

42 for today's election). Mr Grobler argued that on the swing to the Conservatives that occurred in parliamentary by-elections earlier this year, Pretoria ought to fall to Dr Treurnicht and his men. "So if they fail to take it, it would be a serious setback for them," he said. "We see this as a very important contest."

In Johannesburg, South Africa's commercial and economic hub 30 miles to the south, Mr Botha's National Party is involved in a close-run race against the main force at the other end of the white political spectrum, the Liberal Progressive Federal Party

(LPPF), which is seeking to make up for its disastrous showing at the 1987 general election.

At present the Government, with the aid of independent councillors, has a paper-thin majority in the Johannesburg city council. If the National Party can widen this majority, showing its ability to pick up mainly English-speaking support, and hold off the Conservative challenge in Pretoria, it will be well satisfied.

Such a result might be the stimulus that Mr Botha needs to stop appeasing the right, to press ahead with the relaxation of residential apartheid, and to grasp the nettle of granting unconditional freedom to Mandela, who is recuperating from tuberculosis under prison guard in a Cape Town clinic.

The message sent to President Botha by black, Coloured and Indian voters will be less easy to read. Under the state of emergency all radical black groups are banned from political activity, and even if they were not they would boycott the segregated municipal poll.

The poll will offer no real guide to how blacks might vote in a free election. None the less, the turnout in black areas will be seen to some extent as a measure of the acceptability of government-sponsored political structures. Leading article, page 17

Birthday treat for Shamir



The Prime Minister of Israel, Mr Yitzhak Shamir, who faces a crucial general election on November 1, cutting a decorated cake in Jerusalem yesterday to celebrate his 73rd birthday.

Jail term cut for Briton in gun attack

Nancy (AFP) - A Briton was jailed for 16 years, and a French accomplice for eight years, after an attack on a petrol station near this French town in which a pump attendant was shot in the face.

Michael Wilson, aged 26, originally from Accrington, Lancashire but now of no fixed address, escaped after the attack in October, 1985, but was extradited to France from England.

He and Michel Spiess, aged 23, were convicted at a first trial and sentenced respectively to 20 and 10 years' jail. But a retrial resulted yesterday in the lower sentences.

Two cleared

Rome (Reuters) - The Italian Parliament voted 412-276, to clear two former foreign trade ministers, Signor Enrico Manca and Signor Nicola Capria, of allegations that they had taken bribes to award contracts for the sale of warships to Iraq eight years ago.

Aid flight

Nairobi (AFP) - A relief food airlift to the rebel-besieged town of Juba in southern Sudan is scheduled to begin tomorrow, despite threats by rebel leaders to fire on incoming aid aircraft.

Jet grounded

Istanbul (Reuters) - Seagulls struck two engines of a Pakistan Airlines jumbo jet during take-off here with 433 people on board, forcing an emergency landing. There were no casualties.

Poison toll

Kuala Lumpur (AFP) - A child aged nine died of suspected food poisoning in Malaysia's central Perak state, bringing to 12 the death toll from the poisoning.

Red letter day

Moscow (Reuters) - Writings by Trotsky, revised for decades as the arch-villain of Soviet history, are to be issued in Moscow next year to mark the centenary of his birth.

Airline cuts

Lagos (Reuters) - Nigeria Airways, crippled by debts of £235 million, dismissed half of its foreign employees and trimmed its African routes.

Zambian voters likely to back Kaunda's kind austerity

From Jan Raath, Lusaka

The poster at the side of the Great East Road on the outskirts of Lusaka reads: "KK again and again." So Zambian voters may indeed decide when they go to the polls today to return the charismatic and generally benign figure of 64-year-old President Kenneth Kaunda to his sixth term of office since independence in 1964.

President Kaunda, universally referred to in the region by his initials, is the only candidate in the presidential elections. Voters have the choice of either "Yes" or "No" on the ballot paper.

In the simultaneous parliamentary elections, only members of his United National Independence Party (Unip) may stand, for

the Constitution was amended 10 years ago to make it the only legal party. Elections for the 125 seats in the National Assembly are thus about purely local issues.

Of more interest in the presidential elections is the percentage poll - a barometer of how the placid, long-suffering Zambian people regard the country's impending economic and social crisis.

Zambia has a foreign debt estimated at \$5.3 billion (£3 billion). Arrears on payments are put at \$500 million. In May last year Dr Kaunda decided to break with the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank because their recovery programmes meant slashing a subsidy of up to \$100 million on the price of maize meal to consumers - an act that was reversed after violent riots around

the country. As a result, Zambia has lost \$150 million in World Bank aid projects, and had another \$200 million in aid withheld by Western donors, chiefly Britain, the United States and West Germany.

Economists regard Zambia's isolation as unsustainable - "The chickens will inevitably come home to roost, and soon," said one - but economic collapse is not immediately apparent.

The markets in Lusaka are well stocked with a wide variety of goods, the streets are full of traffic, there are no power cuts, the water from the taps is clean, and construction workers on Unip's new headquarters are hard at work.

But much of this activity and abundance is artificial. Earlier this month Mr Alex Shapi, Secretary of

State for Defence and Security, was quoted in Unip's *The Times of Zambia* as urging manufacturers to "flood the market" with goods to remove people's frustrations around the time of the elections.

The immediate effects of last year's break with international finance have been disguised by an increase in the price of copper, which constitutes between 90 and 95 per cent of Zambia's exports.

Another boost to the economy has come from a bumper maize harvest. But while the maize is available, a shortage of transport and grain bags and poor administration is expected to result in about 20 per cent of the crop being lost to rodents or being ploughed back into the fields.

Zambians show a certain honesty about themselves. "We have

achieved much, or failed to achieve as much as we wanted, because of being a free and independent country," *The Times of Zambia* commented. "The people would not be free to complain about shortages of essential commodities if Zambia were not free."

Election billboards describe President Kaunda as "the friend of the poor." His restoration of maize subsidies and the revocation of fuel price increases earlier this year seem to support such an idea.

Past chairman of the Organization of African Unity, a respected figure in the Commonwealth, the head of the frontline states, and initiator of bold attempts at détente in southern Africa, he also has the aura of a statesman. His philosophy of "humanism" strikes a note of warmth among Zambians. But it

is among the small educated elite of officers, senior civil servants, businessmen and academics that dissatisfaction with the mismanagement of the economy and the retention of elderly pre-independence freedom fighters - referred to as "the old stone throwers" - is most evident.

On October 7 the local press reported a coup plot. The Government has confirmed that Lieutenant-General Christon Tembo, a former army commander, and six military men had been arrested.

"It could well be real. Zambia has had a coup plot before," commented a Western diplomat. "If it is, Unip will have to look to its leadership long and hard, and decide whether it is going to move ahead, or become more deeply enmeshed in the current mess."

Comeback by death squads in El Salvador

Amnesty accuses security forces

By Anne McElroy

A fresh wave of death squad killings has swept across El Salvador this year, according to a report by Amnesty International published today.

There has also been a marked increase in the use of physical and psychological torture, the London-based human rights organization says.

Amnesty's evidence indicates that the death squads comprise regular troops, police and gunmen who are carrying out the orders of the security forces.

The report says: "The failure of the Salvadoran authorities to bring a single high-ranking official to justice for crimes committed in the name of the death squads is probably the most compelling evidence of official responsibility for these actions." The

Salvadoran Government insists that the killings carried out by death squads are the work of extremist groups beyond its control.

The report maintains that state violence, which declined after the civilian Government of President Duarte succeeded the military regime in 1984, revived in 1987. Tutela Legal, the Roman Catholic human rights monitoring body, estimates that death squad killings have tripled in the first half of this year.

The targets are most often members of the judiciary, trade unionists, human rights activists and recently released political prisoners. There have also been attacks on teachers, lawyers and the clergy.

The murders often carry the hallmarks of torture, with

mutilated bodies dumped by the roadside to deter the public from "subversive" activities.

Amnesty fears that the release of 400 political prisoners in an amnesty last year may have given a false impression of leniency towards political dissenters in El Salvador.

Official statements carrying the names of individuals who the Government believes are guilty of supporting insurgent groups appear in the media, apparently giving the green light for death squad action against them.

There are also fears that the death squads may be stepping up their activities abroad. Salvadoran exiles in the United States have received a number of death threats in the past year, some carrying the

initials of the *Escuadrón de la Muerte* (Death Squad).

The Salvadoran Government refuses to condemn death squad activities, and has refused to investigate the alleged involvement of the security forces. Its own human rights commission earlier this year stated, however, that "the horror of past violence is increasing, threatening to plunge us into a bloodbath."

● BANGKOK: Amnesty has launched a world appeal for the unconditional release of two Vietnamese Buddhist monks sentenced to death in Ho Chi Minh City last month for subversive activities in 1984 (AFP reports).

In a circular, it said that it considered Thich Tue Si and Thich Tri Sie to be prisoners of conscience.



It never ceases to amaze me the number of informative, interesting, and sometimes delightful opportunities we daily pass without giving pause, or any thought or attention to them whatsoever.

It is, I suppose, to a degree forgivable, when in the long-familiar work surroundings of the busy London scene we occupy ourselves in our own thoughts and problems, and keep what little attention we give to the outside world for dodging broken paving slabs, puddles, and motor cyclists who seem intent on bringing about their own early demise, together with that of as many of the surrounding populace as they can account for!

Unless you are careful, too long in such a stress arena and you will start your own process of depersonalisation as a form of self-defence, and then it becomes a rare moment of awareness when you begin to realise that you ARE becoming like one of those grey plastic beings used by advertisers to denote the "before" picture, when extolling the virtues of their particular life-giving or rejuvenating products.

IT WAS THE "SHERLOCK HOLMES" CAPE AND COAT THAT DID IT. Walking from Piccadilly down Duke Street, and taking last-minute avoidance to prevent the loss of an eye to a wickedly spiked umbrella bearing down on me at a particularly inconsiderate angle and speed, my head turned to the side and there it was, in the window of...Who was it?...WHO? FORTNUM & MASON!!

A second look to verify that I had read correctly...Yes, it definitely was Fortnum & Mason, and there it was, set centrally on a tailor's bust, hanging perfectly, a wonderfully matched shoulder cape and overcoat, with a sports jacket of the same fabric set beneath. Now, there is a garment to take the breath away, there is a garment to demand attention, that would create for any wearer a persona that would through its sheer splendour make its own space and statement. No evil-minded umbrella would dare invade such a space!

FOUND..... though never really lost

Of course, I go into Fortnum & Mason frequently. The smell of freshly-ground coffee, mingled with chocolate; the riotous explosion of colours of flowers and fresh fruit; the endless counter of cooked meats and mouth-watering range of cheeses; the warm glow of wines - all of this is familiar, but where do they sell Men's Wear? The statement of the splendidly-dressed window is plain enough - Fortnum & Mason does sell other things, but where?

The curiosity aroused, the flame of desire kindled, I went through the portals of Duke Street into the lobby and grand staircase, the figures of Mr Fortnum and Mr Mason both welcoming and guarding in traditional style. Immediately the pace of the London street-scene changes, an aura of calmness - stability - security and substance starts to pervade. Just touch the ground floor, don't be tempted at this moment by the edible goodies, where is Men's Wear? Dinky lifts set in discreet wall niches. Where is the store guide? What! Four floors above ground! Men's Wear on the third.

After a decorous period of time, the lift arrives. It is a very personal lift, half-mirrored to give the illusion of space. Arriving at the third floor to find the very outfit, together with others of the New Fortnum & Mason Exclusive Range, newly-delivered and displayed attractively over antique and "objets curieux". In cut, style, cloth and price, the New Fortnum & Mason Range more than lives up to the promise of the window display.

The coat and shoulder cape that first attracted my attention is priced at a modest £450 and, wonder of wonders, next to it on display something I thought I would never see again, a classic heavyweight three-piece Venetian Cloth suit, featuring a timeless three-buttoned jacket with ticket pocket - verily a suit to become an heirloom and only £395. Warm, richly-blended country colour tweed suits in soft wool, £345; Goat-hair cavalry-style overcoats, £450; Scottish or Irish Tweed jackets from £245 and Super 100 Wool Suits from £345. Such good value and yet no short cuts.

All of these garments hang and fit so well - why? Close inspection shows touches from the Master Tailor too often forgotten on garments of this price - naturally-constructed shoulders, individually hand-set sleeves and lapels, linings of superb quality and pocket-linings that meet the challenge of 1988 change-carrying.

My concept of Fortnum's has always been reliable, solid - the veritable bastion of our heritage, with the responsibility of bringing those more stable qualities of the past into the present as a constant reminder, and possibly an example to us all. With the introduction of this New House Brand they have done that and more; they have shown that all of those qualities can exist, side by side with excitement, individuality, and value.

Warm and secure in my satisfaction of discovery, and reassurance that somewhere still in England there remained an oasis of those qualities after which I hankered, I found myself in the company of another. Bound up with my own research I had not been aware of his arrival, which was

discreetly unobtrusive. He had seen my obvious interest. Here it comes I thought, "Can I help, Sir?" How I hate that approach! "We are very proud of that" was the opening gambit. I immediately felt contrite for those earlier thoughts, then followed, without any pressure on me to feel the quality of the fabric, or "Would Sir like to try it on?" A professional resumé of how and why the New Range came into being, and in particular why and where one found in it many features that could not be found in a garment double its price.

My information complete, my decision left entirely to myself, without any overt pressure. No need! The merchandise spoke for itself. I broached the subject of payment. "Cash, Credit Card, or indeed our own House Account, which gives you the opportunity of repayment in your own time at the very competitive rate of only 1.5% per month on the outstanding balance" came the informed reply. I was sold! I took the whole outfit. I don't feel a grey person when I walk down Piccadilly nowadays.

Service and Understanding

Mauro Camorani was born in the little town of Forlì close to Bologna, and came to London in the Mid-Seventies. His career through the Men's Wear Trade has taken him to many famous establishments culminating in this last appointment as Men's Wear Buyer of Fortnum & Mason.

Quiet, some say over-modest, soft-spoken, and well-informed he has been the driving force behind the New Image of the Men's Wear Department, which today caters for both the International Businessman and the Established Home Customer.

His ranging includes, at the top end of the scale, fashionable houses such as Ermenegildo Zegna, and Chester Barrie, many items exclusive to Fortnum & Mason and most recently the introduction of the stylish New Range of Fortnum & Mason own-label Men's Wear. The service he and his staff offer is personal, and not in the least bit pushy. Helpful they most certainly are.

If you would like an appointment to view any part of the range just telephone (01) 734 8040 and ask for Mr Camorani, and when you arrive you will be met with all the courtesies of host and guest that you would expect from the traditional house of Fortnum & Mason.



Storm sows havoc in Philippines

Manila (Reuters, AP) — Rescuers continued the search yesterday for at least 470 people after Typhoon Ruby sank a crowded ferry off the Philippines.

The ferry, carrying more than 500 people when it sank on Monday, was the sister ship of the ill-fated Dona Paz, which sank off the Philippines in December with the loss of 3,000 lives.

Reports of the number of those picked up after Monday's accident ranged between 13 and 30. Coast Guard officials said there could be several dozen survivors on the small islands in the area where the 2,855-tonne Dona Marilyn, a 22-year-old ferry plying from Manila to the central Philippines, went down.

"We have to pick them up from several small islands. I just don't know the number yet," a spokesman for the Coast Guard Department on the central island of Cebu said.

Eleven survivors were found on Marikina Island and another small island. Four more were found in the water.

Rescuers were hampered by continued bad weather yesterday and at nightfall the search was called off. Coast Guard officials said it would resume early today.

Mr Sulpicio Lines, operator of both ferries, said the Dona Marilyn carried 451 passengers and 67 crew members.

The ship went missing after sending a distress signal on Monday afternoon as the typhoon struck with winds of up



President Aquino visiting the family of a child drowned in flooding caused by Typhoon Ruby in Marikina, a Manila suburb. Carlos Dominguez, estimated crop damage at \$26 million. With bridges washed away and roads blocked by landslides, the final bill will be considerably higher.

Ruby was the 17th typhoon to hit the Philippines this year. The Agriculture Secretary, Mr

Carlos Dominguez, estimated crop damage at \$26 million. With bridges washed away and roads blocked by landslides, the final bill will be considerably higher.

In Manila, President Aquino handed out money, canned food and rice to victims of floods in the suburb

of Marikina. Heavy winds and rain continued to batter the city yesterday, hampering helicopter searches for more of Ruby's victims.

Casualty and damage reports were incomplete because of poor communications between the country's many islands. In Zamboanga, two

Philippine Navy ships sank on Monday after being battered by heavy waves. There were no casualties.

Schools, government offices, the stock exchanges and many businesses remained closed yesterday, while the majority of domestic flights were cancelled.

Aftermath of Nicaragua disaster

Slaves' descendants count deadly cost of hurricane

From David Collob and Joan Kruckewitt, Bluefields, Nicaragua

Pigs rooted in puddles for something to eat as the people of Bluefields sifted through the remains of their houses, trying desperately to salvage what they could of their possessions.

Senior Francisco Burgos, aged 65, gestured incredulously to the rubble that was once his home. "Look at it, look at it," he said. "It's completely on the ground."

Only a few buildings still stand in this town of 45,000, populated mainly by English-speaking Creole descendants of former British slaves. Nicaragua's Atlantic coast was colonized by Britain in the 18th century.

Its sandy coasts once provided havens for pirates and smugglers, but the culture of the region, epitomized by May Day celebrations which blend rum and reggae with British tradition, has more in common with former British colonies in the Caribbean than with the Spanish-speaking majority on the Pacific coast.

Nearly all of Bluefields' picturesque Caribbean-style clapboard houses were flattened when Hurricane Joan raged through the town just before dawn on Saturday.

Senora Erica Dixon, aged 35, a housewife, said: "Every-

body was screaming and praying. Nobody thought it would be so bad or destructive. We feel like it was the end of the world."

Unaccustomed to hurricane weather, many residents scoffed at government warnings that a big disaster was imminent, and did not take refuge in storm shelters until the last minute.

"It blew like hell," Senior Burgos said, "and everything

Washington (NYT) — The United States will not give Nicaragua emergency assistance, the White House said yesterday, because the Sandinista Government could not be trusted to use cash it might be given for disaster relief.

started falling. We all ran to the house next door, and it was full, full. There must have been 80 people in there."

Senior Mike Sandoval, aged 20, still in shock after stumbling over the corpse of a woman beheaded by a tin roof ripped from a house by the storm, said: "Never in my life I see so many dead people."

As many as 18 may have been killed in Bluefields alone. "The magnitude of the destruction is enormous," President Ortega told jour-

ists as he toured the town on Monday. "It has been so great, we simply don't have an exact idea." But at least 50 people are known to have died and 300,000 have been made homeless in Nicaragua.

A flight over the path of the hurricane showed entire towns and villages swept away. Rama, 40 miles west of Bluefields, is still under water.

Along the overland route from Bluefields to Managua the scene was one of devastation. Cattle struggled in once lush pastures to free themselves from deep mud. Banana plantations and fields of corn have been flattened.

The Minister of Agriculture, Senior Jaime Wheelock, said: "The agricultural sector has been severely affected." In the north-west alone, within the radius but not on the path of the hurricane, 40 per cent of banana plantations had been destroyed.

The disaster came only weeks before the winter harvest. Throughout the country, Senior Wheelock said, flooding and winds destroyed crops. ● HELSINKI: The Nicaraguan Deputy Minister for Health, Senior Pablo Coca, said here yesterday his country had appealed for food, drugs and tents.

Curfews in Sri Lanka

'Shoot on sight' order to troops

From Edward Gorman, Colombo

A day-long curfew enforced by armed police and army units, with orders to shoot violators on sight ended in the Sri Lankan capital last night, although curfews were still in force in other parts of the island.

The curfews were imposed because of government fears of renewed mass demonstrations by the Marxist underground movement, the Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna or People's Liberation Front.

In Colombo, foreign embassies remained shut and tourists and Western correspondents were confined to their hotels. Only emergency hospital cases were allowed to move across the city.

The entire Western and Southern provinces — the latter is regarded as the Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna heartland — were under curfews which were due to remain in force until early this morning.

There had been no violence in the curfew-controlled zones by last night, but there were several reports of anti-government protests elsewhere, including at Medawachchiya in the North-Central province, where police used tear gas to disperse demonstrators.

It was near Medawachchiya two weeks ago that 45 Sinhalese villagers were killed by Tamil Tiger separatists fighting for an independent state of Eelam in the north of the island.

Yesterday's curfew followed a call by the Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna, through posters and leaflets, for two members of every family to come out on the streets in the latest in a series of demonstrations and

strikes in an attempt to overthrow President Jayewardene's Government and force the holding of immediate parliamentary elections.

The Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna marked the curfew announcement with a bomb attack on the house of a government supporter in Colombo on Monday night, which left seven dead and 70 injured. It has called for more strike action today in Uva province in the south-east.

The seriousness with which the Government is responding to the movement's threats underlines what many believe will be the pivotal role it is likely to play in December's presidential elections despite the fact that analysts believe it consists of no more than about 2,000 activists.

The Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna leadership is currently in negotiation with the opposition presidential candidate, Mrs Sirimavo Bandaranaike, who has been struggling to put together a 10-party broad-left coalition headed by her Sri Lankan Freedom Party.

The Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna is believed to be demanding, as a condition for joining the coalition and ending its campaign of violence and strikes, that Mrs Bandaranaike back its call for parliamentary elections. The movement is said to be insisting on 20 per cent of the seats in the new assembly and the right to nominate the Prime Minister.

Most observers are sceptical about Mrs Bandaranaike's chances of coming to terms, and predict that any agreement would quickly be abandoned if she came to power.

Dalai Lama calls for Chinese talks

Delhi (Reuters) — The Dalai Lama, Tibet's exiled spiritual leader, proposed yesterday that the first official talks with China on the future of Tibet take place in Geneva in January. But some Tibetans see the talks as a sell-out.

The Dalai Lama, in an interview at his residence in the north Indian city of Dharamsala, said he was encouraged by China's younger and more open leadership.

"If the Chinese leadership were the same as 10 years ago, there would be no question of a dialogue. They were like this," he said, clamping his hands over his ears.

He said he would not base the talks on a proposal he made in June to the European Parliament which would give China foreign policy control over an internally self-governing Tibet. China rejected the proposal, but said that the Dalai Lama could set a time and place for talks: if he dropped the self-rule idea.

Some Tibetans protested that he had already made too

many concessions to China at the European Parliament in Strasbourg.

Mr Lhasang Tsering, president of the radical Tibetan Youth Congress, responded yesterday: "There can be no compromise on the issue of independence. The Tibetan people will be very sad and very shocked at these talks."

"We are not fighting for a piece of land, we are fighting for a way of life."

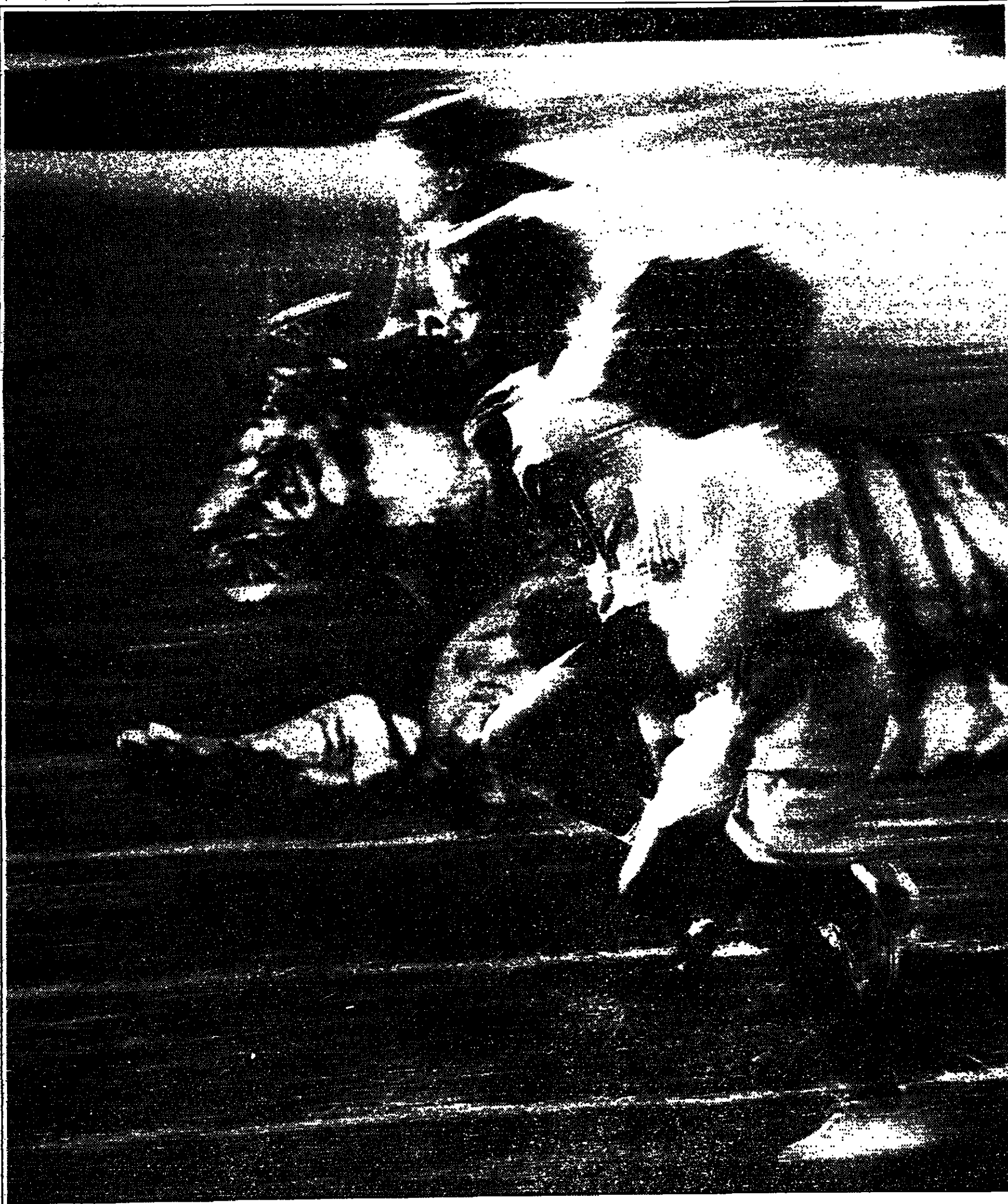
The Dalai Lama said that talks did not constitute compromise. "If I were to make further concessions, the Tibetans might kick out their Dalai Lama," he chuckled. But he said that a massive influx of ethnic Chinese was the main threat. "If it continues, that is the real end of Tibet."

His supporters claim some six million Tibetans live in China. Peking says it is less than four million and that only 73,000 Chinese live in Tibet, excluding troops.

China gives no figures for its forces in Tibet, but Western estimates put the strength at about 200,000.

The Dalai Lama, who denies any political ambition, said he hoped China and Tibet would develop a genuinely peaceful co-existence.

"The essential thing is that it is a truly equal and voluntary relationship. It is possible. Why not?" he said. "The only obstacles are ignorance and prejudice."



Giving youngsters a sporting chance.

The Esso Youth Sports Programme has now been running for 15 years.

Each year about 1.5 million young tigers aged 8-18 take part in events all over the UK. And they compete on tracks, pitches, courses and in pools.

The financial support we give them is channelled through the sports controlling bodies.

This enables teachers to enter teams and individuals for all kinds of events and championships.

The AAA 5-Star Scheme is a typical example, comprising some 36 athletic disciplines including pentathlon, decathlon, and cross-country.

It is from such vigorous programmes that future Crams, Christies and Sandersons will emerge.

But the high-flyers are not the only ones to

benefit. Physically handicapped children join in too and over 1 million 5-Star Scheme certificates are issued every year.

Soccer, rugby, cricket, golf, swimming and karting all benefit in the Esso Youth Sports Programme, giving pleasure to competitors and spectators.

We take pride in their achievements and roar them on.



Quality at work for Britain for 100 years.

AUTHORS WANTED BY N.Y. PUBLISHER

Leading literary book publisher seeks manuscripts of all types, fiction, non-fiction, poetry, juvenile, scholarly and religious works. etc. New authors welcomed. Send for free booklet to: Varage Press, 516 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y. 10018 U.S.A.

Lawson 'wrong in every important forecast'

In a sustained attack on the policies of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Mr Gordon Brown, an Opposition spokesman on Treasury affairs, said that Mr Lawson had been proved wrong over the past seven months in every important forecast and assessment.

Opening an Opposition debate on a motion condemning the Government's mismanagement of the economy, Mr Brown said that the Chancellor in March had said that he was presiding over an economic miracle.

He had said then that inflation would be at 4 per cent, but it was nearly 6 per cent and now he had said it would continue rising for many months. "It makes it the longest temporary blip in history."

The trade deficit was also higher than Mr Lawson had predicted, and savings had fallen, whereas he had said they would rise because of the top-rate tax cuts.

Unemployment had started to edge upwards despite his prediction that it would fall. He had also been wrong about interest rates, which had risen eight times.

These errors could have been averted, said the Opposition spokesman, if the Chancellor had practised some self-discipline himself instead of telling others to do so when he talked about inflation, interest rates, savings and trade deficits.

The Budget should have been a Budget for investment, the tragedy is that because of the Chancellor's mistakes, his top-rate tax cuts have been paid for in the mortgage and price rises of the summer and autumn and are now, we fear, to be followed by the public spending and child benefit cuts.

For millions of families at, below or just above average income, the tax cuts of the spring had been wiped out by the mortgage rises. Households had faced price rises for electricity, water, rail and Tube fares and prescriptions.

This was the first Chancellor in history who had spent £6 billion in tax cuts and made most families worse off.

Having created these problems by his misjudgement, what was his response? It was to threaten public spending.

The economic imbalance facing the country had arisen, not from an excess of public expenditure on those who needed it and were entitled to it, but from extravagant and unnecessary tax cuts for those already well off.

The Opposition were asking for an autumn statement announcing further investment, which would, if necessary, be paid for by reversing the top-rate tax cuts.

Nothing was more revealing of the Government and its priorities than that it should consider freezing child benefit and putting that in second place to top-rate tax cuts.

Could he explain to 6 million mothers and 12 million children why child benefit was being frozen, even though it was known to be the most effective, economical and efficient means

TREASURY

of relieving family poverty?

Analysis showed that 2,000 wealthy citizens would gain as a result of cuts in inheritance tax exactly what it would cost to up-rate child benefit for 12 million children.

What civilized society would use the cash for 12 million children, who deserved it, for 2,000 rich, who did not?

It was not just public services or home owners that had been hit by the Government's ill-judged strategy, but industry too. High interest rates had already added £1 billion to the costs of industry and a volatile exchange rate had made it more difficult to export.

"The one instrument the Government has chosen to use - high interest rates - is the one that does most damage to that does most damage to the economy. The policies the Government thinks are right for Britain are the policies that are actually wrong for British industry."

If Britain was doing well, why had manufacturing output only



Mr Brown: Lawson should have self-discipline

just returned to the levels of 1979, while in Japan in the past nine years it had risen 45 per cent, and 25 per cent in the United States, 16 per cent in Italy and 12 per cent in Germany?

Why had our share in manufacturing exports in world trade actually fallen and why was manufacturing investment not much more now than when the Conservatives came to power?

Why were our exports, even in this year of high growth, growing more slowly than all our European competitors except one, while our imports were growing faster than all but Italy's and Greece's?

The result was a trade deficit the highest in our history. That was worrying because it was not just the traditional industries that were hit, but the new and high-technology industries - electronics, computers and plastics.

"The problem is not old industries making way for the new industries, but the new industries at home making way for the new industries from

abroad to take over our market."

The present Government had had £180 billion that had never previously been available to any government, including £120 billion from North Sea oil, and yet no other government had invested so small a share in British industry, with the result that the country was more poorly prepared for 1991 than its competitors.

"It has failed to prepare the economy for the future and left society ever more polluted, more congested and unfair and divided. These are the mistaken policies of discredited ministers in a failing Government."

Mr Nigel Lawson moved an amendment congratulating the Government on economic policies which had led to falling unemployment, record manufacturing output and rapidly rising investment.

He said that Mr Brown had an obsession with what he called top-rate tax cuts, but the top 5 per cent were paying a significantly higher proportion of the income-tax yield than when Labour was in office.

The whole of the increase in income-tax yield, in real terms, came from the top 5 per cent, while the remaining 95 per cent were paying no more in real terms.

"The purpose of the cuts in top and higher rates is to improve incentive (Labour laughter), but Labour are not interested in the economy performing better, but simply in making it."

He was astounded at Mr Brown's impertinence on the subject of pensions, since these had gone up by an average 2.5 per cent a year under this Government, whereas under Labour there was no increase.

They had robbed the pensioners by changing the system of uprating, by negative interest rates, and most of all by the ravages of inflation.

Mr Brown had appeared exclusively concerned about public-sector investment, but if that was the Opposition's policy, they had a curious way of putting it into practice when they had last had the chance. Under Labour, spending on roads had fallen 40 per cent.

The Conservatives had increased it by 30 per cent. Not content with cutting nurses' pay by 20 per cent in real terms, the last Labour Government had slashed hospital spending by nearly a third.

Present hospital spending was more than 40 per cent, just as they had increased nurses' pay by more than 40 per cent in real terms.

"The investment boom that is now taking place throughout the country is a sign of the new-found confidence of British business and industry. It is a confidence that has infected the entire British people. That is why they have been saving less and spending more."

"We are growing rather too fast, we are expecting the Labour Party to know how to deal with that situation, since it is a problem they never had to face. It is about the only economic problem they did not face."

"It is clear that the problems

we face would have been infinitely worse had I accepted even the smallest part of the advice they gave me at the end of last year and indeed for much of this year."

The Labour Party had taken the stock-market crash last October as the signal that the recession, which they had been confidently predicting for the past six years, was finally upon them.

The problem was that the economy as a whole, and domestic demand in particular, had been growing too quickly with inflation edging up and the current account of the balance of payments moving into substantial deficit.

The current account deficit was not in itself a cause for alarm. In today's global market, it was inevitable and desirable that there should be net capital flows from one country to another which may last for a series of years.

"British industry is thriving, investing for the future and drawing on the savings of the world to do so."

But what did need to be addressed, and had been, was the emergence of inflation. That was why interest rates had been raised and raised substantially.

"They will have to remain as high as it takes for as long as it takes to get on top of inflation. And that in return will require MO to be heading firmly back towards the target range I set at the time of the Budget."

"I realize that higher interest rates will not be popular, are not popular, with home owners or small business owners. But this Government has never shirked from taking unpopular measures when it is necessary to do so."

"A sustained rise in inflation would be far, far more damaging than a period of higher interest rates."

Mr Harry Ewing (Falkirk East Lab) said that interest rates had been raised not once but nine times.

"Does he ever accept any responsibility for the slightest possibility that it was his mistaken policy that caused the increase in inflation in the first place, and therefore the consequences lie with him and with his ministerial colleagues?"

Mr Lawson said: "Whatever mistakes with the benefit of hindsight I may have made on that front - (Labour cries of 'Oh') - it would have been far worse if I had taken the advice of Labour who were all the time urging me to cut interest rates and urging me to have a huge fiscal deficit."

The battle against inflation meant that there could be no question of halting our business who failed to curb their costs.

For most of the past 12 months, whenever the pound had strengthened, it had been said that it had become a one-way bet, set to soar out of sight, and whenever the pound had weakened, that it was about to plunge disastrously.

The prosaic truth was that throughout the past 12 months, with the exception of a short-lived upsurge in April and May, the sterling index had never varied by even as much as 3 per cent from its present level.



Lord Rees-Mogg (seated), chairman of the Broadcasting Standards Council and former editor of *The Times*, took his seat on the independent cross-benches in the House of Lords yesterday. He is pictured with the Garter King of Arms, Sir Colin Cole (left), and his supporters, Lord Weinstock and Lord Hyton (Photograph: Dennis McNeelance)

Kinnock ordered to withdraw remark Thatcher called a cheat

There was uproar during Prime Minister's questions when Mr Neil Kinnock called Mrs Thatcher a cheat. He later withdrew the unparliamentary remark, which had been used in relation to the subject of child benefit.

The Leader of the Opposition attacked the "deceit" of the plan to freeze the benefit. The Prime Minister told him, and other MPs, to wait for the uprating statement, which would be made soon.

Mr Kinnock: When the Prime Minister said last year that child benefit would continue to be paid as now and direct to the mother, did she decide then that child benefit was to be frozen or did the decision to deceive come later?

Mrs Thatcher: I indicated from this (despatch) box that the particular phrase which was to be found in the Conservative manifesto would be honoured.

He knows full well that there will be a statement on all uprating. It will come comparatively soon, either this month or early next month. He really must wait to see what that statement says.

Mr Kinnock: The Prime Minister is dodging again (cheers and protests). I think on this occasion we can safely regard her silence as an admission of guilt. The Prime Minister is a cheat (cheers, protests and cries of "order").

The Speaker (Mr Bernard Weatherill): I did not hear the last word. I hope it was not unparliamentary (loud protests).

PRIME MINISTER

I say to the House that I did not hear the last word. I am certain that if it was an unparliamentary expression, Mr Kinnock will rephrase it.

Mr Kinnock: The last phrase that I used, if you did not hear it, was the Prime Minister is a cheat (loud protests and cheers).

The Speaker: I do not think that is a parliamentary expression. I would ask him to withdraw that.

Mr Kinnock: I respect your judgement greatly and on that basis withdraw the word "cheat".

Mr Alan Beith, Democrat spokesman on Treasury affairs, asked the Prime Minister to consider the merits of child benefit, not the least of which was that because it was not withdrawn as income rose it did not create a poverty trap as other benefits did.

If the already rich needed an incentive to work, was it not important for those at the bottom to get the full benefit of their efforts to help themselves?

Mrs Thatcher said that child benefit was composed of two factors. One had been the old family allowance, a straightforward distribution to all families; the second had been income tax allowances. The two had been combined and therefore child benefit had not got one quality.

Link plan for aid is rejected

The Prime Minister is against the linking of Western aid to the Soviet Union and to Eastern Europe to liberalization there, Mrs Thatcher made clear during question time.

She was responding to Mr David Curry (Skepton and Rippon, C), who said that Mr Gorbachev had a manifest need of Western technology to accomplish the reforms he had promised.

Did the Prime Minister believe that the provision of such aid from the West should be linked to progress on liberalization in Eastern Europe and on disarmament?

Mrs Thatcher: We wish to encourage political and economic reforms in the Soviet Union. We have been foremost among the nations doing that.

I do not think it advisable to link that specifically to credits either in the Soviet Union or Eastern Europe. I do not think it would work. We have to have as much possible influence over them on human rights and that could be adverse to the maximum effect we can have.

Compensation for victims

The Prime Minister promised at question time to look into the payment of compensation to the families of victims of IRA violence.

Dr David Owen, leader of the SDP, had said that the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board should be far more generous in its treatment of those who had lost their lives because of the IRA.

The family of the MP who was killed in the Brighton bomb (Sir Anthony Berry) had only just been offered £24,000. Did not that indicate that a lot more needed to be done?

Mrs Thatcher said that she took the point and would pursue it.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Question Time; Housing (Scotland) Bill; Lords amendments. Motion on Scottish community charge regulations. Lords (2.30): Housing Bill, report, third day.

Concession for tenants

The Government is to make it easier for council tenants to block a transfer of their homes to new types of "social landlord" in order to defuse a rebellion in the House of Lords (Sir Anthony Berry).

Lords Caidness, the housing minister, is to offer the compromise to peers in the final stages of the Housing Bill after protests about the present arrangements for tenants' appeals on housing issues.

He has tabled amendments stating that where less than half the tenants vote, their homes will not be changed hands.

Peers complained that under the Bill as it stands a tenant who does not vote is automatically counted in as agreeing to opt out of local authority control.

60,000 taking part in Employment Training

So far 130,000 long-term unemployed people have expressed an interest in Employment Training and 60,000 people are in training. Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Employment, said at question time.

Employment Training was a voluntary programme. He was replying to Mr Patrick Thompson (Norwich North, C), who said that the National Union of Public Employees (Nupe) was wrong to suggest that Employment Training was just working for benefit.

The union should take the advice of the Labour leader, Mr Neil Kinnock, and give the scheme its wholehearted support.

Mrs Alice Mahon (Halifax, Lab) said that Nupe and the TUC had taken a considered

decision not to compel the unemployed into a workforce scheme that forced people into a kind of slave labour not seen since the nineteenth century.

Mr Fowler said that those taking that view had decided whether they were looking for a job or not. It had been the Labour leader who urged the TUC to back Employment Training. If there had been an ounce of leadership from the Opposition front bench the vote might have gone a different way.

Mr Alastair Barr (Bury North, C) criticized the decision of Labour-controlled Bury council not to take part in the scheme after previously desiring to join.

Mr Fowler said that it was very regrettable that that happened. The Government was finding it possible to provide

EMPLOYMENT

training to take the place of that which would have been provided by local authorities. "Nothing I say takes away from the blame which attaches to local authorities which again have turned their backs on the unemployed."

Mr Michael Meacher, chief Opposition spokesman on employment, said that if Employment Training was so good why was there a drop-out rate of more than 50 per cent in many areas after the first interview?

Was it because the training was such poor quality, the allowances were so insultingly low, or because of the smell of creeping compulsion?

Would Mr Fowler give what he had consistently refused to give: a guarantee that the scheme would remain voluntary at least for the lifetime of this Parliament?

Mr Fowler said that in his first answer he had said that this was a voluntary programme. It was subject to normal availability-to-work rules. The fact that 130,000 people had expressed interest and that 60,000 people were now on the programme spoke for itself.

What Mr Meacher had to answer to the country was whether he backed the Leader of the Opposition, who had supported Employment Training.

Mr Terence Lewis (Worsley, Lab) said during later questions that Mr Fowler's performance would be greeted with derision

by training agents and training managers who complained bitterly of the training shortfall and about a 50 per cent "drop off".

Mr Fowler: There is no 50 per cent drop out.

He said later that he would do all he could to enable disabled people to benefit from the training programmes. There was some provision for women, too. It was part of the Government's policy to try to encourage companies when women wanted to return to the labour market.

Miss Clare Short, an Opposition spokesman on employment, said that Mr Kinnock had said at Bournemouth that Employment Training was "a rotten scheme" and had advised trade unions to stay in to try to improve it.

Mr Fowler had closed the

Training Commission and kicked out the trade unions.

Would Mr Fowler confirm what the *Financial Times* had said on October 17, that his department had issued a confidential circular saying that the priority of Restart interviews for the unemployed was to push them into Employment Training and, if they did not go in, to discover why not.

Was Mr Fowler frightened that the unemployed did not like the scheme?

Mr Fowler said that there was a normal Restart interview, and one option for the unemployed was Employment Training. If someone said that he was going from Restart into training and did not turn up, it was reasonable for the department to find out why.

EEC budget plan comes under fire

The following report of a Commons debate on the committee stage of the European Communities (Finance) Bill appeared in later editions yesterday.

The Government's handling of the British contribution to the European Community budget came under attack from both sides of the Commons when MPs started the committee stage.

The Bill increases Britain's payment by £200 million to £300 million a year, provides for a one-off payment from Britain of £765 million to meet an overspend; and increases the resources available to the Community by a quarter.

MPs complained that the speech by the Prime Minister in Brussels threw doubt on the Government's position and there were calls for an adjournment of the sitting so that the situation could be clarified.

Mr Ian Gow (Eastbourne, C) said that there seemed to be a growing recognition within the Conservative Party that there should not be a continuation of an open-ended expenditure of the taxpayers' money on the

extravagances of quasi-socialist European committees.

A Labour proposal to set out in the Bill the formula by which Britain's contribution to the EEC budget was calculated was rejected by 284 votes to 106 - Government majority, 178.

Mr Peter Brooke, the Paymaster General, said that the amendment was unnecessary because the documents on which the calculations were based were available to the public. The Bill followed very closely the precedent of 1985.

Mr Richard Shepherd (Aldridge-Brownhills, C) said that every time the Prime Minister went to the European Council she announced that expenditure would be restrained and when she came back it was announced that Britain would pay more.

Mr Brooke said that if the Bill was rejected the result would be damaging for the UK and Europe.

A motion endorsing the main clause of the Bill was carried by 290 votes to 137 - Government majority, 153.

Minister apologizes over major

A Government minister apologized in the Commons late on Monday for an error by his department in not notifying the National Identification Bureau that a former Army major's conviction for dishonestly operating military funds in Kenya had been quashed by the Courts Martial Appeal Court 25 years ago.

Mr Roger Freeman, Under Secretary of State for the Armed Forces, said in a late-night adjournment debate that Major Peter Cory, formerly of the Royal Army Service Corps, was discharged from jail in 1962 after serving a year's sentence, had been completely vindicated by the appeal court in 1987.

A regrettable error had come to light recently. Because of an oversight by his department in 1963, the National Identification Bureau was not informed of the quashing. The conviction remained on the record there.

"The Government has taken steps to ensure that the National Identification Bureau records are now correct."

Because of the error he had instructed Ministry of Defence officials to re-examine the procedure for notifying courts

COURTS MARTIAL

Major Cory: Regrettable error by ministry

marital convictions to the bureau so as to devise a system that would prevent a wrong conviction being recorded in the bureau's computer or a quashed conviction or sentence not being erased.

He understood that there had

been some preliminary correspondence between Major Cory's legal advisers and Mr Freeman's department on the possibility of a claim, but no details of the claim had been made available. It would not be appropriate for him to comment further on the matter now.

"If we are to enter legal proceedings concerning any potential claim, it is probably better to let the normal procedures run their course."

Mr Andrew Hunter (Basingstoke, C), raising the case of Major Cory, of Basingstoke, said that the late Mr James Ramsden, who was then Secretary of State for War, had made inaccuracies in a statement on its findings to the House in that year.

Until those inaccuracies were corrected, Major Cory could not be fully vindicated from a miscarriage of justice.

Mr Ramsden's statement did not mention the "stinging rebuke and condemnation" in the appeal court judgement. At times his statement contradicted the judgement.

Because of the failure to notify the National Identification

Bureau of the quashing, Major Cory had been "listed as a criminal for 25 years, and he was not a criminal."

The list of those institutions, organizations and public bodies that had access to criminal records read like the list of those with which Major Cory had failed to get employment for a quarter of a century.

It was as if, not satisfied with destroying Major Cory's military career, the Ministry of Defence had determined to destroy any civilian career that he sought to build.

Apologies were not good enough for the failure to remove Major Cory's name from the records and for the "inconvenience" he had suffered. "He has not suffered inconvenience; he has endured a ruined life."

Why could he not receive full exoneration?

Mr Freeman emphasized that Major Cory had been "totally exonerated" by the appeal-court judgement.

Old Etonians 'are the traitors'

It was trade unionists who were the patriots and Old Etonians who were the traitors, Mr Michael Meacher, chief Opposition spokesman on employment, said during Commons question time when he protested at the dismissal of GCHQ workers for belonging to a trade union.

Mr Thomas McAvey (Glasgow, Rutherglen, Lab) raised the issue when he said that the Government had removed from those GCHQ workers their fundamental right to belong to trade union.

Those same workers had been commended for their part in the "Prime Minister's" Falklands war. What possible excuse had the Government got for its action which was a slur on the patriotism of the GCHQ workers?

Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Employment, said that the action had been necessary because, between 1979 and 1981, 10,000 days had been lost at GCHQ as a result of industrial action.

"I do not believe that any government could stand by

while that kind of action was taken in a security installation."

Mr Meacher asked the Government to reconsider its disgraceful action in dismissing the workers. The right to belong to a trade union was not only the hall mark, but the guarantee, of a free society.

If the Government was genuinely interested in rooting out the unreliable workers, when would the Secretary of State learn that it was trade unionists who were the patriots and Old Etonians who were the traitors.

Mr Fowler said that the last point had been a silly comment even for Mr Meacher, who was running hard for a place in the Shadow Cabinet, but he could not get away with that kind of remark.

Union action had been targeted against GCHQ to get publicity for a whole range of other issues as a result of which 10,000 days had been lost at GCHQ.

"The action taken by the Government is, in my view, entirely justified."

More 386 power.

£2895

To more people.

This Tandon 386 is packed with power.

The price is small. Just £2,895.

A true 32 bit memory, with 16 MHZ clock speed, RAM Caching, and a 40 MB disk drive.

No wonder Tandon ranks no. 3 in Europe.

And like the 13 other Tandon 386 models, it plugs you in to options such as Data Pac, VGA, and Disk Caching.

Or that we've sold 250,000 units in the last two years. (Every one backed up by a network of authorised dealers.)

Tandon 386

In short, enough power to satisfy the most demanding professional operator.

Drop us a line and we'll send you a free video outlining the capabilities of Tandon's range of computers.

But there's another big reason for investing in a Tandon 386.

Write to Tandon (UK) Ltd., Freepost, Redditch B97 4BR. (Tel: 0527 46800.)

Continued on page 35

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

01-481 4481

A B I C S U N

ABICSUN LIMITED is a fast expanding finance house located in a prestigious period house. As a subsidiary of a major international finance house Abicsun is poised to become a leader in its field. The philosophy of the company is to promote team spirit and create opportunities for individuals to realise their full potential and contribute to the success of the company. These opportunities are enhanced by a hard-working but creative and exciting atmosphere. All positions carry BUPA and a non-contributory pension.

Please apply to:

PA TO EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR c £14,000
An extremely demanding but rewarding position assisting this dynamic director which offers a challenging career opportunity for someone who is prepared to work hard. Educated to at least 'A' level standard the candidate should have excellent communication skills at all levels, numeracy and an ability to conduct research, collate information and prepare reports. Organisational, administrative and presentation skills should be immaculate and the candidate should possess poise and initiative. Secretarial skills of 100/65 shorthand and typing will be required using a word processor.

Joanna Athorne
Abicsun Limited 5 John Street
Holborn London WC1N 2ES

SECRETARY TO SMALL MARKETING TEAM c £12,000
A dynamic, well-presented secretary who is able to provide administrative support to a small sales team. Excellent organisational, communication and numeracy skills will provide a sound basis for the candidate who is keen to progress quickly within the company. 1st class secretarial skills of shorthand and/or audio using a W.P. are essential but more importantly a pleasant personality and a willingness to work as part of a team.

Telephone: 01 831 8000
Facsimile: 01 831 3488

RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY c £9,000
Age 21 + The highest standards are only acceptable for this position as the company regards this function as vital. Immaculate presentation, well-educated, articulate with a confident, happy manner are the main requirements with a willingness to provide secretarial back-up using W.P. Again, we are looking for someone who can develop their skills and participate in the future growth of the company.

PROPERTY
£14,000

A prestigious Property Co. will utilise your first class PA/Sec skills as the right hand to high powered Director dealing with important clients and highly confidential work, very challenging, very rewarding and excellent benefits.

CITY: 01-481 2345
WEST END: 01-488 2284
VICTORIA: 01-834 7707
HOLBORN: 01-831 4141

CAREER MOVE
£14,000 23+

International Co with beautiful space age offices in Liverpool St. urgently need several Sec/PAs for various interesting positions. All experienced staff are welcome to apply.

CITY: 01-481 2345
WEST END: 01-488 2284
VICTORIA: 01-834 7707
HOLBORN: 01-831 4141

PROFESSIONAL
PA
£13,000 22+

As a 2nd executive and handle all aspects of this varied position. Utilise both your secretarial and admin skills to the full. A pleasant but highly rewarding career move.

CITY: 01-481 2345
WEST END: 01-488 2284
VICTORIA: 01-834 7707
HOLBORN: 01-831 4141

INTERIOR
DESIGN
£13,000

An excellent PA position as a 2nd executive in a small but professional Design Studio. Every opportunity will be provided to develop both your secretarial and admin skills to the full. A pleasant but highly rewarding career move.

CITY: 01-481 2345
WEST END: 01-488 2284
VICTORIA: 01-834 7707
HOLBORN: 01-831 4141

abbatt abbatt abbatt abbatt

PA/Secretary
to Chairman,
West End,
London

Secretary required for the Chairman of one of the UK's top 100 companies. This is a demanding job, requiring all basic secretarial and administrative skills, to cope with a hectic social and business diary and organising complex travel arrangements as well as the day to day running of the office.

Commonsense, calmness, sense of humour (and how) and attractive appearance are essentials. Excellent skills and WP essential. Preferably aged 28-35 and a non smoker.

Salary is not a limiting factor. Please send full CV details and an accompanying letter to: PO Box Number B73. No agencies please.

ADMIN COORDINATOR
£11,500

Based in the Computer Department of this major UK firm, you will be responsible for all ordering of computer hardware and software for all UK offices. You will need to have excellent admin. skills and have experience in raising purchase orders, etc. Min. 'A' level education.

SALES ADMINISTRATOR
c £11,500

This young and expanding company seeks a vivacious administrator-cum-secretary to provide full support to the sales personnel team. Your good typing, WP and administrative skills will be matched by your excellent communication skills which will be required in your frequent dealings with the companies' clientele. A good opportunity for somebody who wants to 'grow' within the company.

FINANCIAL PA
TO £15,000

As the highly articulate PA to the director of this up and coming international bank you will be using not only your excellent shorthand and typing skills, WP and spreadsheet experience but will be liaising frequently with prestigious clients worldwide. In your 20's or early 30's you should be educated to at least 'A' level standard.

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS
1 PRINCES STREET, W.1. 01-481 2345

Training
Administrator
Organiser Extraordinaire

£11,000 + London allowance NW10

As leaders in information technology and one of the world's top three computer manufacturers, we at Unisys are well aware of the importance to our continued success of effective up-to-date employee training. It involves a huge annual investment - and a great deal of organisation, demanding a capable and talented administrator.

Based at our attractive modern headquarters in NW10, you'll be working alongside a bright, friendly Human Resources team in a busy yet informal atmosphere, to ensure the smooth running of all our internal and external training programmes. In a nutshell, that involves getting all the right people to the right courses, in the right place, at the proper time and supplied with the right course materials.

That's easier said than done. It will demand a variety of talents: excellent organisational skills for course timetabling and maintenance of the resource and materials library; firmness and diplomacy for extensive internal and external liaison; and a calm disposition to cope effortlessly with rearrangements at short notice. You should also have a good education, keyboard skills, and experience in administration, preferably in a training environment.

If you match up to these standards we'll reward you with a generous salary and benefits package, including London allowance.

In the first instance please contact Julie Rogers, Human Resources, Unisys Ltd, Stonebridge Park, London NW10 8LS. Tel: 01-865 0311.

UNISYS

Secretary to
Managing Director

Our Managing Director has a hectic job and needs a reliable, unflappable secretary to hold the fort in his absence, and to provide him with a first class secretarial service.

This post would be ideal for a mature, presentable secretary who is used to working on her own, often under pressure.

Contacts are with senior executives both inside and outside the Company, so a professional approach to getting the job done is essential.

There will be quite a lot of typing and word processing and some shorthand, together with administrative duties which include arranging hotel and transport for the Managing Director and visiting executives.

If you would like to learn more about the job or wish to apply, please write to: Mrs E Reid, Personnel Officer, Beecham Pharmaceuticals, Beecham House, Great West Road, Brentford, Middlesex TW8 9BD, or telephone (01) 560 5151, extension 3204.

Beecham
PharmaceuticalsDIRECTORS'
SECRETARIES

c. £13,000

Top level responsibility is offered in these two opportunities at Selfridges. We are seeking outstanding PA/Secretaries who are prepared for demanding and hectic lives. Each will work exclusively for a Director who is responsible for a major area of merchandise within the store.

There will be ample scope for personal initiative, and your administrative and organisational abilities will be stretched to the full. Aged 24-45, you must have senior level experience, plus first-class typing and shorthand skills. A knowledge of word processing would be an advantage.

These jobs carry management status and, in addition to a negotiable salary, each offers excellent benefits including valuable shopping discount, health scheme, and an interest-free season ticket loan.

To apply, please send full details of your education and experience to Martin Payne, Personnel Operations Manager, Selfridges Limited, 400 Oxford Street, London W1A 1AB. Or telephone 01-629 1234 ext. 2304 for an application form.

AVENUES AT
SelfridgesSTEP INTO SEARCH
College Leaver

c £9,000 + Benefits London SW1

Step into recruitment with a major international consultancy. Assist Consultants in the selection of key executives in such diverse fields as Information Technology, Advertising and the Arts.

Use your initiative to the fullest co-ordinating people and assignments. Utilise your shorthand and let us develop your WP skills - full training given.

For further details, please write to:-

LHL Selection Consultants,
12 Well Court, London EC4M 9DN or
telephone: 235 9614, quoting 100/1.

LHL SELECTION CONSULTANTS

BI-LINGUAL
SECRETARY - W1

£14,500 + Mortgage + Benefits

Your fluent French will be invaluable working for the Managing Director of a division of this international investment bank. Join a happy team where your responsibilities will include organising complex itineraries/travel arrangements, liaising with overseas offices and clients and providing first-class secretarial support. An outgoing, positive attitude combined with senior level experience essential. Skills 80/60 WP. Age 25-35.

Please call Fiona Harrison on 434 4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

OSBORNE & LITTLE plc

PA/Secretary to the Sales Director

An interesting job for the right person, working in a busy sales environment. Must be efficient, well-organised, have WP experience and a bright personality. Languages an advantage. Age 25-35.

Please write with CV to the Sales Director
Osborne & Little plc,
49 Temperley Road, London SW12 8QE

RICHMOND-UPON-THAMES

International Youth Travel Company specialising in English language courses requires a highly motivated and experienced

OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATOR

to develop and implement programmes for Japanese and European students and other specialist tours.

You will therefore have proven organising ability and lots of initiative. You will need good secretarial skills including micro-computing and travel trade experience, excellent English and a clean driving licence. Only if you can stay cheerful and efficient under the considerable seasonal pressure should you send us your CV with details of current salary to: Mrs G. Neal, Eurolanguage Ltd, Greyhound House, 23/24 George Street, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1HF Fax: 01-948 8142

TRAINING ADMINISTRATOR £16,000 plus

Personnel provides the professional setting in which an ordered, approachable person can organise everything from courses to delegations, from materials to staff and from travel to training. A vibrant based management service company - first class people to make a career with. Admin ability a must. Call PAT SUGRUE 01-542 6688

Office
Angels
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARY

required for Professor of Experimental Ophthalmology whose work is concerned with research into eye disease. The Post requires typing, audio and occasional shorthand. WP (Wordstar) experience preferred. The successful applicant will work with a busy, friendly team of researchers. Good communication skills and a sense of humour needed. Salary (according to age and experience) within the scale £8,061 to £9,822 p.a. (inc LA).

Written applications with details of qualifications and experience, to Miss Audrey Jones, Assistant Secretary, Institute of Ophthalmology, Judd Street, London WC1H 9QS. (No telephone calls, please).

La Crème

SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

CAPITALISE ON YOUR TIME

If you are temporarily available, we can channel your secretarial or WP skills into interesting assignments. We pay excellent rates and offer real support and individual attention. Don't waste a moment call Marina Melville on 01-491 1868.

01-491 1868

Music and Video ...
West London

Fabulous opportunity to gain an insight into the world of Music and Video! Our client produces a wide range of music from Pop to Opera and their Video promotions include subjects as diverse as wildlife and animated children's films. The Video division is rapidly expanding and consequently seeks an exceptionally organised Office Manager to take command of administration and co-ordinate and provide secretarial support. Sound skills (80/55) and a positive approach are needed in this developing role. Excellent prospects. Call 01-409 1232.

Recruitment Consultants
to the Communications IndustryPA IN
INTERIOR DESIGN

Director of a leading firm in the field needs top notch and experienced administrator for organising work, ordering, following through, dealing with clients etc.

Experience in interior/architectural practice or retailing helpful. Good skills and WP assumed.

PLEASE WRITE TO
CHRISTOPHER DAVIES,
JAMESON DESIGN LTD,
29 ELYSTAN STREET, SW3 5NT.

SCOPE FOR INITIATIVE
PERSONAL ASSISTANT
c £18,000

Use your organisational ability to run this London Office for the Chairman/MD. Liaise with clients, present impressive reports and operate in house facilities. Your fresh ideas and input will definitely be encouraged. Skills required 90/50. Non-smoker please. Reserve a definite advantage.

Call 01 486 7897
CAVENDISH PERSONNEL

MARY
HOLLANDDEALING ROOM SECRETARY
Package to £14k
(18-25)

Enter the exciting world of dealing when you join this young, international, expanding Merchant Bank. If you have plenty of energy and would like to become more involved as you prove yourself, then this could be the job for you. Good typing (80+), WP experience and a willing attitude are all you need to secure this job. Ref 348

VICE PRESIDENT'S PA
Package to £18k
(25-38)

A leading, City-based Merchant Bank needs a top level PA. Lots of admin, investment and executive level liaison working alongside a dynamic boss. You must have good shorthand/typing (80/60), excellent presentation, speech and WP experience. Ref 375

BANKING, STOCKBROKING
AND SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT
20 Market Avenue, Birmingham B2 4PP, London EC2V 8STACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
COMPUTER GRAPHICS
WC1

You are probably a top secretary or assistant and you are now looking for more of a challenge. You will be used to working hard and on your own initiative.

We are looking for a friendly personality who is ambitious, well-presented, enjoys meeting people and thinks they will be able to talk to clients, take the brief and liaise with our production department.

Image Bureau are one of the leading Computer Graphic companies in London with the latest technology and one of the best names in the industry. We produce designs for conferences and presentations as well as design work for all types of businesses.

Knowledge of the industry is not essential although a creative orientated background would be useful. We will train you on all aspects of our business, but you must be prepared to work hard and learn.

If you think you have the personality and ambition, we have the challenge for you.

Please phone Sarah Allan on 01 831 3277

IMAGE BUREAU

ENGLISH/FRENCH
c£15,000 + Perks

International Partner of prestigious City firm is looking for an experienced, security minded and well-spoken PA/Sec to organise the office, arrange travel and meetings and liaise with clients both locally and abroad.

Skills of 100/60 essential as is English to mother tongue standard. Fluent French also required for occasional use. Age 25-35.

Boyce Bilingual Agency 01-404 4434.

INTERNATIONAL BANKING
£14,000 + Mortgage + Benefits

Be part of this fast moving American bank where your good secretarial (SH & WP) will equip you to be part of an international team. Min 'O' level education (pref 'A') and must be well spoken and well presented.

Call Sylvia on 01-638 1102
ROCHE HORNER
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

18k package

Opportunity to join a leading City firm as a PA/Sec to a senior executive. The role involves a wide range of administrative and secretarial duties. Excellent benefits package. Salary £18,000 per annum. Please send CV to: Joyce Guinness, Recruitment Consultants, 21 St James's Avenue, London SW1A 1AB.

01-589 8807

JOYCE GUINNESS

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

18k + perks

All round secretarial and highly motivated person required to assist a senior executive in a leading City firm. The role involves a wide range of administrative and secretarial duties. Excellent benefits package. Salary £18,000 per annum. Please send CV to: Joyce Guinness, Recruitment Consultants, 21 St James's Avenue, London SW1A 1AB.

01-589 8807

JOYCE GUINNESS

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SPECTRUM

The verdict: sentenced to reform

The jury on TRIAL
Part 3

Frances Gibb reports in the final part of our investigative series. But there is still general agreement among lawyers, judges, the police and academics that it should be improved rather than given a death sentence

England's jury system is under criticism from all sides,

Pressure for change in the English jury system is building up. Some government officials and senior judges want to end the right of the accused to choose jury trial for some minor offences which are usually heard before magistrates. Some members of the criminal bar want fairer jury selection and a literacy test. And some judges and lawyers even want juries abolished altogether for libel cases and complex fraud.

There is consensus that, although the system for the most part works well, there must be changes if public confidence is not to be lost.

In Scotland, where the system works slightly differently, there seems to be less concern. Indeed, the right to choose jury trial for minor cases is something many Scots lawyers would like to see extended to their own country. Scots juries number 15 instead of 12, and they can return a not proven verdict where neither guilty nor not guilty seems appropriate.

In England there is division over what should be done about change. Lords Devlin and Scarman, both former law lords, would oppose moves to stop juries hearing fraud, libel or cases of small theft. Devlin asserts, too, that the jury's role is now being subverted in criminal appeals. In the case of the Guildford pub bombers, for instance, he says the Court of Appeal took the jury's job by looking at fresh evidence and then deciding if it was true or not.

The jury has already suffered a gradual erosion of its role. The number of juries which the defence has the right to challenge was cut after the Second World War from 20 to seven. In 1967, majority verdicts were brought in. Then came non-jury Diplock Courts in Northern Ireland, and in 1977 defence challenges were further cut from seven to three. Now they are to be abolished in the new Year. And this year the Criminal Justice Act strips defendants of the right to choose jury trials in cases of common assault, driving while disqualified and taking a motor vehicle.

Even more changes are about to come into effect. These include an increase in the upper age limit for jurors (from 65 to 70) and further cuts on the right to a jury trial. The Lord Chancellor's officials are working on proposals to put the Home Office for ending the right in cases of minor theft.

A recent survey in London suggested that cases of theft and handling of goods worth

less than £50 take up 10 per cent of the crown court case load and 8.8 per cent of court time.

The Lord Chief Justice, Lord Lane, strongly backs the changes over minor theft. There has not been a decision on whether to proceed on such reforms, but the Home Secretary has hinted at a new Criminal Justice Bill which would provide a vehicle. Whether it would get through Parliament is another matter. Opponents say that where a defendant's reputation for honesty is at stake, he should have a right to be tried by his peers.

But some QC's take the view that the idea - always in the past strenuously opposed by the Criminal Bar Association - should be looked at again. Lord Hailsham, too, strongly favours change. He believes the jury system works "reasonably well", but also says that "it is a total waste of time for juries to try petty theft and small crimes. When I was Lord Chancellor a magistrates' court elected trial by jury for the theft of two milk bottles. It could have been tried by the magistrates perfectly well."

He argues that there are already offences where the defendant does not have the right of trial by jury even though his reputation is very much at stake. "Which would hurt a person's reputation more if they had beaten their dog to death, or stolen two bottles of milk? Jurors are not there as volunteers, they are snatched from their occupations at very great personal inconvenience, and it is an insult to ask responsible citizens to try this sort of case without any reward."

Hailsham says that many prisoners are kept in remand cells awaiting trial "simply because some other person, probably with an exaggerated sense of his own importance, insists on his jury."

The House of Lords, however, would clearly be split. Scarman argues equally strongly against the Hailsham view. He says juries in general often "have a sounder instinct than some judges". He feels that it is important that "the opinions of the people and the values of the people are brought into a court. Small theft today is still a serious matter."

Some lawyers claim that fraud trials can be so complex and technical that juries cannot fully grasp the issues involved. They also tend to be very lengthy, resulting in jurors asking to be excused service. It could be argued that the result is that the eventual



The three wise assessors? If Lord Roskill's advice was followed, there would be a panel of experts to consider fraud cases too complicated for the layman

'We cannot have people ruined for reasons that cannot be made comprehensible to ordinary men and women'

jurors virtually "select themselves".

Lord Roskill's report in 1985 on fraud trials urged that juries in such cases should be replaced by a panel of judges and assessors made up of professional people (accountants, brokers, bankers and so on). The Government rejected the proposal, but it still commands considerable support. Lord Hailsham backs Roskill's proposals and says: "The virtue of the jury is to have a random selection of

citizens. But what kind of random selection can you get in a trial billed to last for seven to nine months? You can't get the unemployed who is seeking a job; you can't get the housewife with small children; you can't get the self-employed chemist - the answer is a bloody bad selection."

Other leading figures are against the Roskill proposals. As Lord Devlin put it: "Simplification is the task of skilled advocacy. We cannot have it said that in England

people can be ruined by imprisonment for reasons that cannot be made comprehensible to ordinary men and women. That would be the end of democracy."

There is also growing support for ending jury trials in libel cases, virtually their last remaining role in the civil courts. Lord Hailsham is strongly in favour of change - Lords Devlin and Scarman are against. Peter Carter-Ruck, the leading libel lawyer, says: "It is a

basic principle of English law that where life, liberty or honour are at stake, people are entitled to be judged by their fellow countrymen." But if juries are to remain for libel, he says, they should be given an indication by the judge of the "bracket" within which to award damages. At present, juries have no guidance except previous awards they have heard about. Soon after the Jeffrey Archer award of £500,000, there was a case involving a small trade magazine which had apologized and offered £2,000 damages. Yet the jury awarded £300,000.

The abolition of the defence's right to challenge jurors without giving a reason has made some lawyers question whether the machinery left behind might not be in breach of the right to a fair hearing under the European Convention on Human Rights. The Crown can still challenge without giving reason. But there is a widespread view that either the right should be given to both sides, or denied to both sides.

David Cocks, QC, chairman of the Criminal Bar Association, argues strongly that leaving the Crown's rights unchanged creates a "massive imbalance in favour of the prosecution".

The present rules allow the Crown to vet potential jurors for previous convictions, and for their politics in national security and terrorist cases. The defence cannot do so. Judges and lawyers are split over whether security vetting is even lawful.

Vetting is done by the police Special Branch or the security services. Any information revealed is passed to the Director of Public Prosecutions and, if relevant, to prosecuting counsel. Some prosecuting counsel then disclose it to the defence but, Cocks says, there is no duty on them to do so, although there should be.

Where challenges are made and involve sensitive material, he proposes a hearing in camera in the defendant's absence but with the information disclosed on a "counsel to counsel" basis.

Pressure for change on all these fronts is likely to increase. Despite the conflict in views, those advocating change - as well as those resisting it - start from the same point: that the jury is fundamental to the machinery of justice in this country. But the real test of any change will be whether the public thinks so, too.

THE ACADEMICS AND THE JURORS

TIME FOR A CLOSER EXAMINATION

Juries must contain more professional people if they are to withstand current criticism, according to an academic who has studied the system in detail. Peter Duff, law lecturer and joint editor of *The Jury Under Attack*, published in August, says the abolition of the peremptory challenge, which has been used regularly against the professional classes, is an excellent first step in ensuring more representative juries.

"The next step must be to stop allowing people off the panel so easily," he questions whether all members of the medical professions should be exempt automatically from service and whether more checks should be made on those who are excused. He disagrees with those who want jurors to have some educational qualifications. "Lack of education does not necessarily detract from a person's ability to assess evidence or weigh up witnesses," he says. "It would be wrong to have a partial, middle-class view."

WHY NOT CALL IN PROFESSIONALS?

Many of the jurors interviewed by *The Times*, some of whose views were published on Monday, were so dismayed by their experiences that they believe the jury system should be abolished. Some want to see radical changes to make it more representative and to remove prejudice. Very few believe it should remain unchanged. Leading the "abolition lobby" are a Scandinavian woman who was unimpressed by the proceedings and by her fellow jurors during two spells of jury service, and an Italian businesswoman who was angered by the attitudes of other jurors. Both believe judges should sit with professional jurors, as happens in some European countries or with a panel of experts. A Suffolk woman who served at St.

Albans Crown Court says: "Those who speak highly of British justice have never served on a jury. The system seems a great waste of time and money and has little relevance to real justice. I feel most strongly that those administering justice should be of reasonable intelligence and probity and have some suitable training."

An Essex woman says: "We live in an age when ordinary untrained minds cannot make judgments and other people who have not been able to cope with life." But a business consultant who battled with illiterates and anti-police bias when he was foreman of a jury still believes the system is the best - "even if it is a lottery". Like all the people we interviewed, he welcomes the abolition of the peremptory challenge.

National GARDEN GIFT TOKENS

They're the ideal present for every gardener and plant lover - offering such freedom of choice - and solving so many knotty gift problems. They can be used to buy everything for the garden at all our 1500 member Garden Centres and Shops - and at over 100 florists nationwide. Sold only for the UK at the time. Some 1500 Centres and Shops. In £1, £3, £5 and £10 values - they're easy to post, easy to redeem.

National GARDEN GIFT TOKENS show you care

Ring (0734) 503999 or write for details of nearest stockists.

National Garden Centres Association
19 High Street, Thatcham, Berkshire RG25 5AH

Fashion ain't what it seems

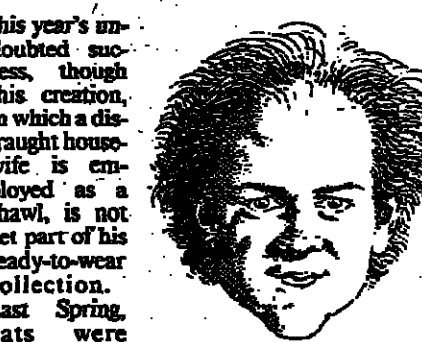
Trousers will be worn on the head this autumn - this is the hot news from one of the most satisfying Paris Collections for the past decade.

Rarely has such a variety of ideas and philosophies from the greatest minds in the world of fashion been put to such effect. First, there were the beautiful creations of Karl Lagerfeld, whose "Guernica" collection, with its debt to Picasso, is riddled with bullet holes. His imaginative use of the soup bowls of Moroccan peasants as wonderful full and robust ear-rings is unlikely to be surpassed.

The much-feted Designer of the Year, Whiplash Oetrich, has caused a revolution in his revival of the use of a used toffee wrapper as a fashion accessory, to be stuck on the neck, ankle, or elbow.

Elsewhere, the diaries of Sir Roy Strong could be seen to have influenced many younger designers, who incorporated a drooping moustache motif in glorious red and gold on much of their knitwear, while Christian Dior's Baby Doll collection is designed to be left at home on trips abroad.

Dazzling and thought-provoking, Gaubier's "Weeping Women" collection has been



CRAIG BROWN

this year's undoubted success, though this creation, in which a distraught housewife is employed as a shawl, is not yet part of his ready-to-wear collection. Last Spring, hats were worn on the feet, and this Spring it is likely that feet will be worn on the head.

Once again, Paris has set the pace for the ever changing world of fashion.

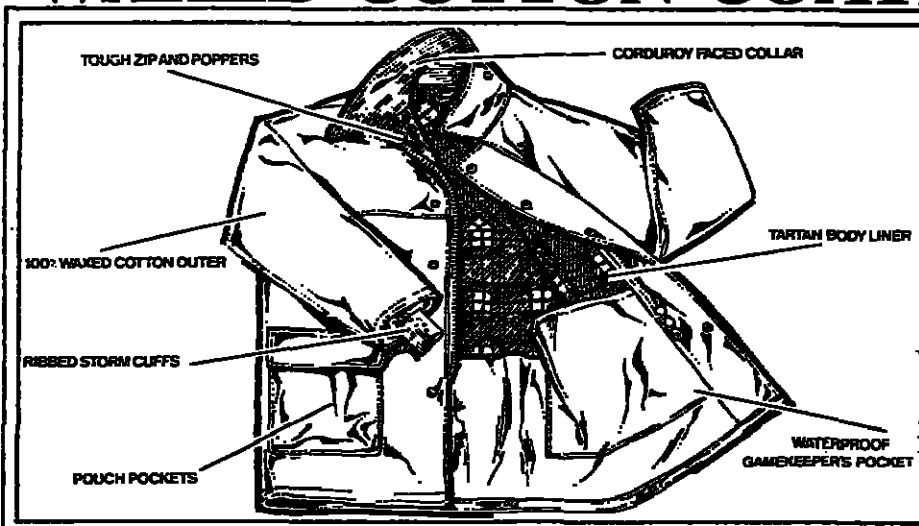
Twenty-five years after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, startling new evidence has come to light which overturns all previous startling new evidence. Until now, two Special Commissions and at least 500 different authors have been hampered in their investigations by the strange fact that, while everyone else in the world can remember exactly what they were doing on November 22 1963, those then in Dallas can remember nothing.

ing. Nevertheless, all investigators unanimously agree that the one person who could not have assassinated the President was Mr Lee Harvey Oswald, who, with a sawn-off shotgun, was quietly leaving through some old times in the Dallas book repository.

In every single piece of information presented to the Warren Commission, the name of one person was repeated. All witnesses reported seeing him only yards from the spot where Kennedy met his death; yet, until now, they have all failed to make the connection. The man is, of course, "Grassy" Knoll, a Cuban-educated, fluent Russian speaking, one-time CIA agent sometimes known as "Leafy Lawn". He had been seen at that exact spot in Dallas for some years before the fateful day, and is reported to be still there now. After 25 years, the matter can be laid to rest.

LBW, one of whose members was seen limping from the scene after the first shot at JFK. This explanation ignores the activities of the notorious Raffia, a brotherhood dedicated to the weaving of hideous table mats and ungainly items of headwear. When President Kennedy ordered a complete clear out of all Raffia tablemats in the White House the so-called "Hoods", named after their ridiculous home made headgear, made him a marked man. So was it a revenge killing? This seemed probable until startling new information came to light.

ALL WEATHER WAXED COTTON COAT



Due to the success of our previous offers for waxed jackets we are again offering this new style waxed coat. The Times Waxed Coat is designed to keep you warm and comfortable whatever the weather and is ideal for both town and country being fashionable and practical. It is made in the UK from 100% olive green waxed cotton and lined with a tartan lining.

The coat has a traditional, brown corduroy collar and fastens with a double action zip and poppers. It has interior ribbed storm cuffs and there are two roomy pockets with double folding flaps to keep them watertight. Inside there is a large gamekeeper's pocket and a deep, zipped pocket in the lining. This garment is generously sized to allow it to be worn over thick sweaters and measures 36" from neck to hem.

This coat is invaluable for a whole range of country pursuits from fishing

and shooting to horseriding and point-to-point. Stylish and comfortable, the coat is suitable for both sexes.

Marvellous value at £49.95. Sizes: Small (36-38"), Medium (38-42"), Large (42-46"), Extra Large (46-50"). (All sizes have an extra four inches added to make sizing generous).

All prices are inclusive of post and packing. Please allow up to 21 days for delivery from receipt of order. If you are not satisfied your money will be refunded without question. In addition to our guarantee you have the benefit of your full statutory rights which are not affected.

Orders and enquiries should be sent to: The Times Waxed Coat Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent DA5 1BL. Tel: (0322) 555555 for enquiries only.

Please send me Waxed Cotton Coats @£49.95 each as indicated below.

Enclose cheque/PO for £..... made payable to: The Times Waxed Cotton Coat Offer. Or debit my Access/Visa No.

Signature.....
Send Orders to: The Times Waxed Coat Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent DA5 1BL.

Mr/Mrs/Miss.....
Address.....
Postcode.....
Registered No. 894646

THE TIMES

DIAL YOUR ORDER
RAPID ORDERING SERVICE
BY TELEPHONE ON
ACCESS OR VISA
(no need to complete coupon)
0322-58011
24 hours a day - 7 days a week

TIMES DIARY MARTIN FLETCHER

Committee Room Six at the House of Commons witnessed an extraordinary event yesterday — British Coal, the NUM and the breakaway Union of Democratic Mineworkers making common cause. They are opposing, at least in their present form, two private bills to allow the extension of port facilities at Immingham and North Killingholme on Humberside. They argue that these facilities will be used to import cheap foreign coal which will threaten British coal mining.

The bill's committee stage, likely to last many days, is not expected to be quite a spectacle. Sir Frank Layfield QC, who conducted the inquiry into the Sizewell B nuclear power station, is leading for Associated British Ports, promoter of the Immingham bill. Other bewigged and berobed QCs will represent the UDM and British Coal. Representing the NUM in person will be the demagogic Arthur Scargill, who has clearly spotted a wonderful opportunity to open within the precincts of the Commons a full-scale debate on the future of the British coal industry. Scargill is officially listed as the NUM's agent. To become the agent he has had to present the Commons authorities with a "certificate of responsibility" signed by an MP, peer or lawyer. No one yesterday was prepared to say who had put his name to so highly debatable a proposition.

One man keenly interested in the alleged asset-stripping of Royal Ordnance by British Aerospace is John Cartwright, SDP MP for Woolwich. The assets which concern him are a fine pair of 1858 wrought-iron gates that were removed from the crumbling old shell foundry at Woolwich Arsenal in 1967 and re-erected at RO's Patricroft factory near Manchester. Last July Cartwright wrote to the RO chairman, Maurice Dixon, to say that the Arsenal's historic buildings were being restored and to ask if he would return the gates to their rightful home. Dixon refused, saying that the MoD had sold the gates with all the other RO assets when it was privatized and that they represented a tangible link with RO's illustrious past as ammunition-provider to Britain's armed services. Now, after BAE's announcement that Patricroft is to be closed, Cartwright has asked Dixon to reconsider: "... surely it makes more sense to let the shell foundry gates return home to Woolwich," he wrote, "rather than to cart them off to another of your dwindling band of factories."

At Labour's Blackpool conference last month the TGWU leader, Ron Todd, angrily took issue with those who described his union as dinosaurs, pointing out that "for 200 million years and more they (dinosaurs) ruled the world". Todd is a dangerous man to mock. Neil Kinnock's "let me put you out of your misery, bruvva" quip in his speech to last year's party conference is reckoned to be one reason for Todd's trouble-making this year. The Labour party bookshop is therefore surely courting further trouble by selling inflatable 3ft plastic dinosaurs at £2.10 apiece.

Sebastian Coe and Steve Cram will follow in some illustrious footsteps when they attempt to complete the 380-yard circuit of the Great Court at Trinity College, Cambridge, before the



college clock strikes twelve this Saturday. No, I am not referring to Lord Burghley, the one man known to have achieved the feat, but to certain now very senior politicians. When "Rab" Butler retired as Master of Trinity in 1978 all MPs who had been there returned for a farewell dinner. Well fed and in high spirits, they all trooped into the historic court just before midnight. As the clock began to chime, Willie Whitelaw, later to be Deputy Prime Minister, led them off around the circuit, closely followed by Douglas Hurd, now Home Secretary, and John Nott, later to be Defence Secretary. Alas, none came close to making it. Whitelaw, I'm told, was barely halfway round as the last chime faded.

The soft-left Tribune group, representing half the Parliamentary Labour Party, is not the poodle of Neil Kinnock that many people think it is. Word had gone out that the Labour leader wanted Tony Blair, Martin O'Neill, Clive Soley, Joan Lester and Harriet Harman on Tribune's slate for the imminent shadow cabinet elections. When the slate was announced on Monday it included such independent spirits as Clare Short and David Blunkett — with Soley and Ms Harman having fallen by the wayside.

If Europe is the coming political issue, you can bet that Michael Heseltine will not be far behind with his alternative Tory prospectus. Sure enough, he is currently writing an instant book on the subject which he plans to have out in time for next June's Euro-elections. The theme, I am told, will be the need for Britain to be an active and leading member of the Community rather than winging from the wings. In particular it will urge far greater collaboration in joint European projects. That is a question which Heseltine knows much about. It was his failure to persuade the Prime Minister and her colleagues of the merits of the European package to rescue Westland that led to his dramatic resignation from the Cabinet.

Now it's up to the people

The Prime Minister talks to Robin Oakley about her chief concerns: the environment, Europe, fighting the IRA, inflation and the need for responsible citizenship

The Prime Minister may only enjoy the approval of the environmentalists who have applauded her recent speeches on the subject for a brief span. She is now preparing to use her anti-pollution arguments in favour of the nuclear power programme.

There is no doubt of the vigour with which she has seized upon green issues. It has awoken in her the instincts of the scientist she once was. She says: "I don't want to feel our generation is bringing about fundamental changes in the Earth on which we live and is leaving debts to future people."

Mrs Thatcher says we have to consider a much heavier nuclear programme "because, don't forget, the Greenhouse Effect is partly because you're taking a fantastic amount of electricity from coal." Nuclear power is much cleaner than coal. "We're already spending a fantastic amount on Sellafield and we have to decide finally what to do with the low-level and middle-level waste. But it doesn't put up carbon dioxide into the air which can start to increase the rate of melting of the polar ice caps."

Britain's record is good, she says. "We've got one of the better systems against pollution. The amount we are pouring into Sellafield in investment is colossal. What we have done on the countryside and wildlife is an earnest of good faith and capability that when a problem is identified — when it has a scientific cause and effect — then we deal with it on the basis that we know what to do. We've done that on the smaller things. We'll do it on the bigger things."

Asked about the claims by European commissioner Stanley Clinton Davis that Britain had been dragging its feet on European environmental initiatives, Mrs Thatcher said she agreed that "the most difficult thing was the acid rain coming from coal. It did take us longer. It's all very well for other countries which don't get a high proportion of their electricity from coal which is full of sulphur dioxide. Had we gone the way that France did and now got 60 per cent of our electricity from nuclear generation we shouldn't have the problem."

"Some of the people who are critical on the environment aren't exactly helping to get more nuclear power — which, of course, would deal both with the Greenhouse Effect and with acid rain."

Warning that you can't go back to a kind of village life or ignore the wish of the Third World for higher living standards, Mrs Thatcher said: "You have to have certain rules which permit the increased growth but also enable us to preserve the environment."

"Everyone has a responsibility for the environment. It's no use throwing rubbish down on motorways, chucking cigarette packets and Smith's crisps packets out of car windows and then complaining that the banks on the motorways are in a filthy state. If I have one wish it is that our people come to take their responsibilities in this extremely

seriously so that our streets will be as graffiti free and as clean as some of those you see in Holland and Germany and in Toronto."

MRS THATCHER's other major autumn offensive has been on Europe. When she talked of people "trying to suppress nationhood and concentrate power at the centre of a European conglomerate", who were her targets?

She replied: "The warning goes out to two sorts of people. Some in the Commission who are trying to get every directive far too detailed in restrictions. Going towards the single market means reducing restrictions on trade by having the same basic standards, not standardizing everything."

"Then there are a lot of countries in Europe who think in a socialist way. Therefore their first instinct is to try to get a considerable number of controls. That wasn't the objective of the founding fathers."

She knows from experience that when people either at the United Nations or in the EEC talk in vague phrases it is because they dare not tell you what they mean. "So I come out with what they mean."

She dismisses all need for a European convention statute, recalling that she told fellow European leaders at their last Council meeting: "You regard workers as a different species. It's absurd. What an old-fashioned Marxist concept. Our task is not to say the world owes you a living but to try to give everybody the best opportunity we can to make use of their own talents. Workers aren't a different group from everybody else. We are all workers. What I'm trying to say is every worker should be an owner, every owner should be an earner. What are you doing with these outdated Marxist doctrines?"

Mrs Thatcher says people have been talking vaguely in terms of a federal Europe which is "against the grain of our people". She said: "We have brought it out into the open. People who wanted to tie it up in more regulations, people who wanted a federal Europe are very cross. Everybody else is cheering like mad."

But why is she so adamantly opposed to a European Central Bank, to a common currency and even to participation in the European monetary system? Her response was to ask the Euro enthusiasts to define their terms, which normally ended the conversation.

"A central bank has a total and absolute duty to protect the value of the currency. To do that it has to be capable of determining without contradiction economic policy. It eliminates the Council of Ministers and the European Parliament. I don't think people would take that. We are very disparate countries with very disparate economies."

NEXT MONTH the Prime Minister flies to Washington to meet the new American president. Asked what advice she would proffer, she made it clear that the policies pursued by President Reagan had been "very much

everything that I believe in." There had been only one fundamental difference — that she did not believe in budget deficits. Giving a clear hint that she would urge a reduction in the US deficit, she said: "We got rid of our budget deficit and we're into a period of budget surplus when we can redeem the debt which other people built up in the past."

She praised American caution about the 50 per cent reductions in strategic weapons saying: "You've got to see at the end of the negotiation you haven't undermined your fundamental security and balance. It is more important to get the right agreement than to get a quick agreement." In any case, she added, "if I thought they were going too fast I'd always come in and warn."

As the first Western leader to do business with Mr Gorbachev, Mrs Thatcher said she was also the first to express the hope that he would succeed and that we would do everything possible to help — "but you don't take risks with your security and freedom and justice."

And did she give a new form of Marshall Aid, as some in Europe are now suggesting? These phrases come out. But it's just not appropriate. What we each of us try to do is to give a certain amount of credit to get trade going because the Russians have a very good record on meeting their credit debt accounts."

On the Middle East, Mrs Thatcher signalled her desire to push President Reagan's successor into staging an international peace conference.

ON THE domestic economy, Mrs Thatcher said that inflation, though lower than it was at any time during the last Labour government, was too high and

pledged "it will come down". She said that Britain was doing well on exports but the savings ratio had dropped. Steps had been taken to make borrowing more efficient and saving more beneficial. Mrs Thatcher said that interest rates would have to stay high for quite some time to correct this imbalance "but I have the impression it is beginning to work."

Despite the reports this year of little local difficulties with Nigel Lawson, she said: "The Chancellor and I are absolutely at one and always have been but inflation — getting it down — is the top priority. We say it time and again and we think people are bored with it, but because he did not say it sufficiently strongly one time then they wondered if he had come off it. Of course he hasn't come off it. Neither of us have."

She confirmed that Sir Alan Walters would be returning to Downing Street next year to act as her economic adviser but said the precise terms had not been settled. She was careful to pay tribute not only to her favourite adviser but to the Chancellor's too. She said of Sir Alan: "He's that remarkable person — a very modest economist, and a very effective one." Then she added: "So I might say also, because I have the greatest admiration for him, is Terry Burns. It's not surprising he and Alan get on very well, they're a pair of modest economists."

Asked if she intended to lead the Conservative Party at the next election, Mrs Thatcher replied: "I would wish to do that. It doesn't wholly depend on me of course."

Did she have a date in mind for retirement? "No. But obviously one isn't indestructible

'Some time there will come along a person who can do it better than I can. I'm always on the lookout. But I hope to do a fourth term'

"quite." Then she added: "Some time there will come along a person who can do it better than I can. And I'm always on the lookout. But I expect myself to do it for the fourth term. I hope to do it for the fourth term and I hope we would be returned for a fourth term."

Asked if she still employed the system she had announced on coming to office of using the cabinet as her political advisers, Mrs Thatcher said there was greater unity and understanding after the successes their policies had achieved over the past 10 years. "There's no fear of making difficult decisions in cabinet. They know it's because we didn't run away from them that we got through."

MRS THATCHER signalled her support for the idea of ensuring that those drawing unemployment benefit were actively seeking work. The Beveridge Scheme, she said, was a mutual insurance scheme against absence of earnings if you were old, sick or unable to find work. "It is not unemployment benefit as a right, because you choose to be idle, it is because you cannot get a job."

Saying there were places where it was difficult to find people to do even unskilled jobs, the Prime Minister added: "You are honour bound to the people who work honourably and hard to see those who are claiming are properly available for work and properly trying to get a job."

Mrs Thatcher is also anxious to act on what ministers see as a growing problem of the welfare state — the young single girls who deliberately become pregnant in order to jump a housing queue and gain welfare payments. Admitting that it was a difficult issue to which the Government did not yet have an answer, Mrs Thatcher emphasized that the social security scheme had been designed to give help in days when there were not many single parent families.

They had to look at the figures and seek to help the genuinely

unfortunate without magnifying the original problem.

DEFENDING the Government's decision to end the right to silence and ban the access of Sinn Féin and other supporters of violent terrorism to radio and TV, the Prime Minister said that judges had been saying that many people believed to be guilty were escaping justice because of the right to silence.

"None of us can be neutral as between the terrorist and the law-abiding citizen. None of us can be neutral towards the police and army whose job it is to uphold our liberty and security in the battle of terrorism versus the law. Give those their chance and they will destroy democracy itself because they wish to crush decisions by the ballot box and replace it by decisions by the bullet."

Terrorists used the methods of war and we were trying to fight them with civil rules. Those civil rules had to be modified where they proved insufficient. "To beat off your enemy in a war you have to suspend some of your civil liberties for a time."

What if terrorist supporters managed to beat the broadcasting ban through the vast increase anticipated in satellite TV broadcasting? "The only thing we could do here is to make it an offence to beam such stuff into this country if heeds be."

FINALLY, asked about the greater emphasis on social policy, Mrs Thatcher said: "You don't get a responsible nation until you get a nation of responsible citizens. That is the price of freedom." And did she have any other major political theme in the offing? She replied that new ideas did not come only from governments. It was for the Government to keep the law up-to-date, to maintain foreign relations and to provide fundamental, basic social services. But it was people in the end who enlarged their own lives.

Commentary • MARY DEJEVSKY

Eastern overtures

A myth is gaining currency which holds either the promise of the orient or a warning of red and yellow perils, depending on who is speaking. The myth is that Peking and Moscow are equally enthusiastic about reviving the Sino-Soviet entente and that Deng Xiaoping and Mikhail Gorbachev cannot wait to hold a summit meeting.

So far, the myth has done no particular damage — except to the truth. It has merely confirmed prejudices. The political right sees the undoubted warming of Sino-Soviet relations over the past two years as evidence that the 25-year old schism was no more than a temporary deviation from the inexorable march of communism worldwide. The political left sees it as a welcome sign that the dispute, for all its virulence, was no more than a lovers' tiff which has played itself out, leaving harmony in the communist world.

A Deng-Gorbachev summit would be the apotheosis of either view, which may be why so little attention has been paid to the mechanics of the present Sino-Soviet rapprochement. The occasional red herring has not helped. Two weeks ago an infelicity of translation suggested that Deng Xiaoping had fixed a summit date early next year. A correction showed, however, that Deng had simply not ruled out the idea of a summit. Inevitably, the correction received less comment than the error. The myth of bilateral impatience for a summit was only strengthened.

Over the past year Peking and Moscow have not made equal running towards what must, in time, become the Peking sum-

mit. Nor do China and the Soviet Union have an equal interest in improving relations. The running so far has been made by Moscow. It was from Moscow that feelers were first extended, and it is Moscow — or rather Gorbachev — that has more to gain. Gorbachev, not Deng Xiaoping, has offered a summit "any time, anywhere" — and for excellent reasons.

The Soviet leader has consistently placed foreign policy high on his political agenda. His pre-eminence in his own country has been accompanied and probably reinforced by his regular visits abroad and by a procession of foreign leaders to Moscow. Overtures to China — in particular of Vladivostok two years ago and in the Siberian city of Krasnoyarsk this autumn — have played their part in his overall foreign policy scheme, but the results have been only modest.

Neither Deng nor any other member of the Chinese leadership has recently given the same precedence to foreign relations; nor do their reputations owe so much to foreign policy achievement. China is preoccupied with its own economic difficulties and can for the moment ride a tide of international goodwill and wishful thinking about the eventual opening up of the Chinese market.

For Gorbachev, a Sino-Soviet summit would be a welcome diplomatic triumph. Although the turn towards China began in the last years of Brezhnev, it is he who would be credited with reconciling the Soviet Union and China, both as communist powers and as neighbours.

For the Chinese, such a

possibility is a liability as much as a hope. The last time world communism was united, China was very much the junior partner. Its leaders could not be seen to be accepting a similar relationship a second time. Any leader who committed himself to standing alongside Deng Xiaoping at such a meeting would have to be sure that their own position was strong enough to withstand criticism and that the terms of any declaration were clear enough to avoid giving the impression that the world was Moscow-centred.

It is also the Soviet Union, not China, that stands to benefit more from closer economic ties. While China is a far poorer country than the Soviet Union, its economic traditions and the direction of its reforms have given it strength where the Soviet Union is weakest: in small-scale local commerce, production of food and consumer goods, and in marketing. This is where Moscow could seek help from China. Peking, however, no longer needs help with its heavy industry or capital projects in return.

China has benefited from its decision to acknowledge its lack of development and invite help from international agencies. The China of the 1980s has far less need of economic support from Moscow than it did in the 1950s. Spare parts for machinery supplied by Moscow then may be useful, but Peking's sights are set further afield — on co-operation with Japan and the developed countries of the West.

In foreign policy, too, the Soviet Union would benefit more from complete reconciliation with China than would China. An easier Sino-Soviet relationship could, in theory, allow a loosening of the Soviet-Vietnamese alliance, so saving Moscow both money and international opprobrium. China, however, can afford to wait.

Over the last three years it has watched Moscow move successively on the three issues it defined as "obstacles" to full normalization of relations. The Soviet Union is committed to a military withdrawal from Afghanistan, it has reduced the number of troops on the border with China and accepted a redefinition of the river frontier. Vietnam's presence in Cambodia remains both the closest and the greatest obstacle.

OCT 26 ON THIS DAY 1857

The Dictionary of National Biography credits John Fowler (1826-1864) with the invention of the steam plough, which, when demonstrated at Stirling, clearly impressed all who saw it with its power and economy. The Fowler works at Hunslet, Leeds, later became well known for their engineering products.

GREAT STEAM PLOUGH TRIAL AT STIRLING

An important meeting of agriculturists has just been held at Stirling to adjudicate the Highland and Agricultural Society's premium for the best steam plough.

This year a prize of 200l has been offered by the Highland Society, leaving the committee of the Stirling Association to conduct the trials and adjudication. The three days of private trial began on Tuesday, followed by a public exhibition on Friday and Saturday upon Mr Fowler's farm at Steward-hall. A considerable competition was anticipated, especially as the three favourite classes of machines, represented by a locomotive traction-engine, a travelling engine with rotary digger attached, and haulage by wire-ropes, are now taken in hand by our most influential manufacturers. However, owing to a variety of causes, Mr Fowler's steam plough alone made its appearance, an unfortunate circumstance for the public, as in spite of the prolonged and thorough testing to which the machine was subjected the element of simultaneous comparison has been entirely wanting. This machine is similar in construction to that shown at Salisbury, though with minor

improvements; the combined 10-horse engine and windlass at one end of the field, and an anchorage at the other, travelling very slowly, so as to keep always opposite to the ploughing, and dragging the implement to and fro by means of wire-ropes. The ground under operation on Wednesday was a level clover lea, of somewhat coarse land, in an unfit state for ploughing until mellowed by frost before the usual ploughing season of February. Yet, the quality of the work was superior to that of ploughing done by horses for the sake of comparison. At 5½ inches deep two horses were unable to keep a common plough, three being required at an expense of at least 15s per acre. Tried again for one hour, the steam plough drove four furrows at that depth at the average rate of seven acres in a working day of 10 hours, stopping included, the length of the furrows being 330 yards. The total cost was computed not to exceed 6s per acre.

On Thursday the machine was tried on somewhat lighter soil, a wheat stubble partly overseeded with farmyard manure. The length of furrow varied from 220 to 250 yards, thus necessitating frequent changing of widening gear, &c., at the end of the work which, however, were accomplished in an average space of half a minute. In one hour nearly an acre was turned over seven inches deep, with the above stated conditions as to dimensions of field, &c., this is equivalent to about 48 acres per week, at a total expense of only 6s.3d. per acre, whereas the common cost in the district of such labouring, pair-horse ploughing is 12s. an acre. The excellence of the work was, however, still more the theme of universal approval than the great economy with which it was performed.



1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

THE JUROR'S CHALLENGE

Two aspects of the legal system impede the delivery of justice and demand reform. Lawyers operate a large number of restrictive practices that have outlived their usefulness. The jury system, which ought to be the cornerstone of civil liberty, has deteriorated.

This week Lord Mackay of Clashfern, who already possesses a well-earned reputation as a reforming Lord Chancellor, has outlined proposals for the reform of legal practices. The lawyers, who are predictably planning to oppose them, would do better to turn their attention to the disclosures in *The Times* this week about juries.

Justice in the criminal law requires that right should be done, that the guilty be convicted and the innocent set free. The mechanisms by which error is avoided are of fundamental importance to the health of society. Erosion of confidence in such mechanisms should be a matter of concern to all citizens, not just to the police, judges, lawyers, and legal administrators who are familiar with the detail.

Through one of those strokes of genius by the distant originators of the legal system, it was discovered that the fairest and truest way to discriminate between the guilty and the innocent was to leave the verdict to a panel drawn from the common people, a jury of the prisoner's equals. But it was for long thought acceptable, indeed necessary, that jury selection should be weighted to ensure that those who served were mature, respectable and responsible.

The twentieth-century extension of the obligation to jury service to virtually all adult members of society was a reform allied to the introduction of universal suffrage and universal education. At last, it was thought, a jury could be an accurate cross-section of society as a whole.

The most serious finding to emerge from the investigations carried out by *The Times* is that this ideal has been abandoned in practice, and that lawyers have begun to devote much misplaced ingenuity to defeating the randomness of jury selection. In particular, they have

set out in many cases to exclude precisely the class of person, the mature, the responsible and the respectable, who were once considered essential.

This gradual change — from putting only responsible citizens in the jury room to discriminating against them — is central to the decline in the reputation of the jury system. It has happened for the worst sort of reason: the fear that such people might be as far as possible objective, and might not be swayed by loyalties of class, age or race towards the defendant.

A change in the law is already pending, to reduce substantially the scope for such perverse interference by counsel with the composition of juries. But it will not be enough. It will not be sufficient to eliminate defence counsel's right to make peremptory challenges (which they have been using to exclude people for no other reason than that they looked smart); if there is not an adequate supply of older, better educated, better off and presumably better dressed citizens in the pool from which jurors are selected.

Professional people and the self-employed are already likely to resent being called upon to hang round the court-house for several weeks at a time, losing money and business for the good of the administration of justice. If they are then to be rejected repeatedly because of an arbitrary defence challenge, they are even more likely to seek an excuse to evade service.

Service on a jury should be regarded as a primary public duty. Only the most compelling reasons should be accepted as an excuse for not performing it.

Those who administer the system have become too lax. Stricter guidelines from the Lord Chancellor to court officials are urgently needed. At the same time Lord Mackay should address the difficult issue of disqualification. Jurors are already required to admit if they do not speak English. Literacy should be a similar bar. There is a case too for reconsidering whether 18 is a high enough minimum age for jury eligibility.

TRIBES OF SOUTH AFRICA

For a country like South Africa, whose name is not synonymous with commitment to democracy, it is perhaps paradoxical that elections should so dominate the political agenda. Since 1982, when the ruling Afrikaner oligarchy split in two, the interests of the country have been hostage to an Afrikaner civil war fought out in an unending series of electoral skirmishes.

President Botha's attempts to heal the divisions in his tribe have undermined the Government's credibility among even moderate black South Africans. They have weakened the country's economy, impoverishing not only blacks, but those white voters who would normally be among his most faithful supporters.

The result has been the steady growth of the right. More and more Afrikaners have heeded its promise to return to a past ruled by apartheid — when life seemed simpler, wealthier and more secure. That promise is infinitely false, but the signs are that at today's nationwide local elections it could bring Dr Treurnicht's Conservative Party massive gains in the Transvaal heartland of Afrikanerdom.

The effect of the elections on the National Party's battered psyche will depend on several factors: whether the Conservative Party can confine its advance from the rural areas to the towns and cities and whether — as expected — those gains threaten the seats of several Transvaal Cabinet ministers. The consequences should the election results bear out the National Party's worst expectations, could be disastrous.

Conservative-controlled local councils will try to roll back many of the Government's reforms, but the damage to the country could be even greater. Mr Botha might then be tempted to apply the only remedy he knows: further repression of the left and appeasement of the right. His cowed Cabinet and party could respond by suggesting that the time has arrived for a younger, more flexible man to lead the Government into the next election. Newly

invigorated by his recent diplomatic ventures, however, Mr Botha looks unlikely to relinquish office, especially if the election results are even marginally less bad than the National Party fears.

There are indeed contrary indications that if the National Party manages to hold on to the major cities, Mr Botha may try to breathe fresh life into constitutional structures to accommodate black South Africans. He might well draw encouragement from a higher than usual turn-out in today's elections for black local authorities, and is certain to use the black poll as a mandate to appoint black "leaders" to his National Council.

By locking up all except the most prominent of those who have called for a boycott, however, the Government has undermined the legitimacy of these elections. It appears to have forgotten that in a society so fraught with suspicion democracy must not only be practised, it must be seen to be practised.

The persistent failure of the South African Government's constitutional reforms highlights the key reason for its current plight: its paralysing refusal to contemplate anything but the racially determined group as the foundation for the country's political development. This concept has spawned one bizarre constitutional device after another, each of which has foundered on the rock of black rejection. It has also hastened the decline of the National Party and weakened its hold on power.

By refusing to make common electoral cause with its natural allies (moderate blacks like Chief Buthelezi and the Coloureds and Indians who have benefited from its reforms) against those whites who believe that reform has eroded their rights and privileges, the National Party has lost one constituency without gaining another. Until it does so, the once all-powerful National Party will continue to await election results with dread while the future of all South Africans remains hostage to a tribal war.

SELF PUBLISHERS

The intellectual establishment of the sixties and early seventies supposed that Mrs Thatcher's reforming principles would not endure past more than one election. They had no doubt that Thatcherism, even if they accepted its existence, would quickly founder and that theirs was still the model for the future of society.

Whether they were on the quasi-Marxist wing of the Labour Party or in the broad social democratic front, they believed that by collective provision, controls, and social legislation a good society could be manufactured. The essential ethos was to be state-contrived egalitarianism, on the way to which Thatcherism was no more than a risible hiccup.

The Tories have now won three consecutive elections and seem quite likely to win four. The opposition parties are divided within themselves as they strive for policies to appeal to the voters and satisfy their own supporters. In the search for new ideas, "philosophy" groups of the left are set up and even some Marxists have been converted to proportional representation as the only way of overthrowing the Tories.

The idea of a combination of all anti-Thatcher forces has now produced a new journal. Called *Samizdat*, it is named after the underground dissident publications, copied and passed round by hand in the USSR at great personal risk to those involved.

It is an impertinent name since these British propagandists can say what they like without peril. They justify the title on the grounds that this is a society where "opinion is controlled not by fear of the gale but more subtly through the persuasive powers of the deferential media".

For a group of people who come largely from the media in some form or another, this is an odd statement. The editor, Professor Ben

Pimlott of Birkbeck College is himself an active newspaper writer and at least four of the steering group can be described as journalists, a category which also embraces a high proportion of the contributors.

Others on the steering group include Labour's Baroness Blackstone, the Communist intellectual Mr Eric Hobsbawm and Mr Richard Holme, the former Liberal Party president, who is described as a "current Democrat policy maker". All are united by dislike of the "vulgar Tory miracle". They acknowledge the reality of its economic advance but wish to rectify its "social damage".

The magazine is to be welcomed if it can produce the realistic ideas which the wider left so badly needs. But it stands on shaky ground. The *Samizdat* group is nourished chiefly by a common egalitarian fantasy, though none reveals it so candidly as Margaret Drabble, who is troubled by what she calls "dirty" and "demeaning" work and would like "a vision of a society where sewer men (are there to be no sewer women?) mixed with TV announcers and pundits and nobody could, at a glance, tell the difference".

This unifying fantasy apart, the divisions within the left are much greater than those which divide social democrats from Mrs Thatcher. There is a chasm between Labour's domination by the union block vote and the centre's acceptance of union reform. Market and profits are words which social democrats accept and the heart of Labour still rejects.

But the deepest division is about democracy and the rights of the individual. The difference between the social democratic and liberal concept of democracy and the socialist incubus of party control puts the hopes of *Samizdat* on the level of a beguiling political mirage.

Hazards ahead in Docklands

From Mr Nicholas J. Terry

Sir, As an architect who has designed a 2 million sq ft development in London's Docklands, I believe there is a real risk that Docklands (and especially the Isle of Dogs) could become choked by its own success. If that happened it would be an international embarrassment for the UK.

The problem is transport. We have not planned for what is going to happen. Just four of the big developments planned or being built in the Isle of Dogs will bring in a daytime population equivalent to that of a city the size of Cambridge. The road and rail links planned to date will not be able to handle such numbers.

This situation has arisen because of the way Docklands began as an "enterprise culture" initiative — some would say bonanza. To the extent that anything was planned, it was envisaged that the enterprise zone would fill up with light industrial/office buildings — of the kind architects call "crinkly tin". The infrastructure was planned accordingly.

In the event, something completely different happened. The huge rise in property values brought in big international developers, who are now creating a vast new city of offices. The original infrastructure must now be geared up by a massive injection of public/private finance if chaos is to be avoided.

The movement of people is integral to the sense of place that Prince Charles is trying to foster in our cities. Architects have always known that a sense of place depends on people finding pleasure in their movements through urban space.

On current plans that experience in the Isle of Dogs will be dismal and difficult. London Regional Transport, the London Dockland Development Corporation and British Rail, in a joint discussion document issued earlier this month, have admitted that "development in Docklands is projected to occur at a faster pace than transport improvements can be provided".

Unless something dramatic happens on infrastructure investment, the Isle of Dogs could be heading for a heart attack — caused by choking of its inadequate arteries. Yours faithfully, NICHOLAS J. TERRY, Managing Director, Henry Architects & Engineers, 49 Russell Square, W.C1, October 21.

Getting there?

From Mr Gordon H. Walker Sir, J. P. Hart (October 20) should be delighted to be considered as a customer by British Rail rather than as a passenger. As a passenger one is simply carried or conveyed, rather as a parcel might be; by thinking of its passengers as people who are customers, British Rail is rightly recognizing that we are free buyers of their services and thus, by implication, that we have a choice and they have competition.

All purchasers make their choice on price, quality and delivery. The quality standards in this case may be considered to be cleanliness, comfort, convenience, punctuality, service, speed and the like.

My view, as a West Country customer of BR for many years, is that these standards have improved greatly, are still improving, and offer extremely good value for money on many of their services.

Old habits die hard, and many people who are accustomed to using their cars for long-distance travel simply do not know how pleasant it is to have someone else do the driving and be able to work or relax on a safe and comfortable journey — and in many cases do it more cheaply.

Yours, always a customer, GORDON H. WALKER, 8 Chester Place, Mutley, Plymouth, Devon.

Orchids and scent

From Dr E. E. Simpson Sir, Our native British orchids can hold their own in the aroma stakes (Mr Allen's letter, October 17).

The Butterfly orchid, *Autumn Ladies' Tresses* and *American Ladies' Tresses* have a delightful, subtle vanilla scent; the scented orchid, *Burnt Tip* and *Green Winged orchids* have subtle faint hiotrope scents.

On the less fragrant side, but still scented, the *Lizard orchid* has a billy-goat scent; the pyramidal orchid smells foxy, and the early purple orchid smells of tom-cats.

Yours faithfully, ESTHER E. SIMPSON, 19 Belsize Lane, NW3.

Exam standards

From Mr J. P. Toomey Sir, The latest survey by HMI on the GCSE (report, October 19) says that it is not yet certain whether the new examination will provide a suitable foundation for more advanced work. In some A-level subjects there has been a change of syllabus reflecting the emphases of GCSE, but in others there is still a wide gap to be bridged by the sixth-form student, and the anxieties expressed are convincing.

As syllabuses change perforce there is surely a unique opportunity to look at the whole sixth-form curriculum. It is not perhaps generally realised that AS levels, although only half the content of A levels, are nevertheless of the

Contention over 'right to silence'

From Sir Lawrence Byford

Sir, I was pleased to read (report, October 21) that the Government is to curb the "right to silence" for suspects in Northern Ireland courts and I very much hope the Home Office working party comes to the same firm conclusion in relation to England and Wales when it reports soon.

Having served in every rank in the police service, with much of it in the Criminal Investigation Department, I was able to see at first hand how often the criminal justice system was thwarted by this outdated legal rule. It is bad enough when the procedure tips the balance in favour of the accused in minor cases, but when it applies, as it often does, to those charged with murder, rape, and armed robbery, there is little wonder that major crime continues to flourish.

Since Mr Tom King's announcement of the proposed changes we have had the usual predictable objections based on the "rights of suspects", but with scant regard for the "rights of victims".

Thankfully there is a growing and influential lobby in favour of the change, including the vast majority of people in this country who are extremely concerned about the increasing problem of crime. As early as 1827 Jeremy Bentham was highly critical of the right to silence when he stated: "Innocence never takes advantage of it. Innocence claims the right of speaking as guilt provokes the privilege of silence."

It is surely the essential duty of the criminal justice system to establish the truth of the matters in issue — and who is better able to assist in this than the accused?

Yours faithfully, LAWRENCE BYFORD (HM Chief Inspector of Constabulary, 1983-87), Dalesfield, Risholme, Lincoln, October 22.

From Mr Francis Bennion Sir, The proposal to change the law so that the trial court can draw an inference from the accused's silence, whether maintained during police questioning or when on trial, is vitiated by a simple logical defect. Under our system of criminal justice such silence is not probative of any one fact, but may be accounted for by a variety of facts. It is therefore not possible to say which is the correct inference.

The Government does not propose to alter the basic rules of our system, namely that the prosecution must prove its case, that a person must not be required to incriminate himself, and that it is not an offence to remain silent.

Accordingly the silence of an accused person ("A") may continue to be due to any one of the following reasons — only the first reason is probative of guilt, but it would be illogical for the court to assume the first was necessarily the true reason in the case before it:

A is guilty of the offence charged, but does not wish to incriminate himself.

A is innocent of the offence

Family allowances

From Mrs Rosemary Morris Sir, I write regarding your article on family allowances on October 19 (Wednesday Page). I am an ordinary middle-class mother of three teenage children. There is no dilemma for me regarding my need for family allowance.

I have no grand career like the ladies you tell us about, having had a 10-year break from work when my children were young and doing part-time work ever since. I need every penny of the family allowance. Bringing up children is extremely expensive.

Compared with a married couple, I need to buy much more than double the food; children's clothes wear out and are grown out of much faster than adults and are equally expensive. We need a bigger house, more furniture and household equipment. No package holidays for us — much too

Whelks and lobsters

From Professor M. S. Laverack Sir, As a regular reader of your column reporting the latest developments in the byways of science and a life-long student of the noble lobster I was particularly interested in the report (October 8) on the whelk's battle with the crustacean.

Unfortunately it was illustrated by recourse to *Homarus gammarus*, which is the European lobster, or its close relative, *H. americanus*, from North America.

The typical lobsters of South Africa, of the genera *Jasus* or *Palinurus*, belong to a different

family, the Palinuridae, which bear no large claws at all. The drawing was therefore inappropriate to the story. Perhaps a pair of large claws is what the poor beasts need to defend themselves.

I should also point out that no whelk, to my knowledge, possesses a stomach capable of spreading out extra-corporeally; starfish yes, whelks no. They do have a rather nasty piece of apparatus called a proboscis that carries a formidable battery of teeth that rasp chunks of meat and drill holes. Equally effective, but not quite so unusual.

Yours sincerely, M. S. LAVERACK, Braxton, Boarhills, St Andrews, Fifehire.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — (01)782 5046.

Cancer project defended

From Sir Nicholas Bonsor, MP for Upminster (Conservative)

Sir, I am writing in my capacity as Chairman of the Cyclotron Trust to deal with some of the misleading statements made by Dr A. Gooldeen (October 24).

Dr Gooldeen states that a "similar programme" to that which is proposed at St Thomas' Hospital is already in operation at Clatterbridge Hospital, in Merseyside. In fact, St Thomas' cyclotron will be used for the treatment of all suitable cases of cancer without the strict limitations imposed by the rules which govern treatment undertaken for research purposes.

Dr Gooldeen gives the impression that only a very few patients with uncommon tumours can be treated effectively with neutron therapy. In fact, our research has clearly shown that there are more people in need of neutron treatment than we can hope to treat with our machine; these people suffer from those kinds of tumour concerning which it has been clearly established that neutrons provide the best hope of cure.

Furthermore, by adjusting the machine to produce proton beams, as we will be able to do, it can also be used to treat cancer of the retina; this treatment is well established, has a high success rate, and is the only one which offers the patient the chance of removing the tumour but retaining the eye and sometimes even the sight of that eye.

The impression is given by our critics that neutron treatment is in an early and experimental phase. In fact, nothing could be further from the truth, and I fear that it provides a classic example of a field of medical treatment in which this country has an early lead which we have thrown away.

Whilst the Medical Research Council have dithered, other more adventurous and effective medical researchers have advanced. There are now over 20 neutron centres either in operation or under development throughout the world.

In Los Angeles, Seattle, Houston, Cape Town, Seoul, Orleans and Hamburg this treatment is available, or will be shortly. How sad it would be if the bickering of the medical profession were to succeed in depriving British National Health Service patients of the treatment so widely available internationally. Yours sincerely, NICHOLAS BONSOR, House of Commons, October 24.

Stress among heads

From Mrs J. P. Harrington Sir, I would like to suggest one reason why stress among primary school headteachers is higher than that suffered by their colleagues in secondary schools and further education establishments (report, October 21).

Many primary heads are expected to do two jobs. They are not only heads — i.e., managers, advisers and trainers of their staff; they also have responsibility for a class of up to 35 children, teaching them for three or four days each week.

Is there another profession where a manager is expected to do the job of a member of his or her staff as well as undertaking his or her full-time managerial responsibilities? Yours faithfully, JOAN HARRINGTON, Head Teacher, Wittersham Primary School, Wittersham, Kent, October 21.

Comparative values

From Mr Brinsley Black Sir, Aware of the wrath that may descend upon me from our nation of passionate animal lovers (where else in the world do people send their children away to school, but keep their dogs at home?), might I ask what sense of proportion it is that motivates a civilised society to spend over £1 million on attempts to save two grey whales, when hundreds of thousands of children are dying of starvation each year? Yours faithfully, BRINSLEY BLACK, 17 Lansdowne Walk, W11, October 25.

Young and innocent

From Mrs Pamela Ide Sir, Recently our grandson, nearly nine years old, came to stay with us. On his last evening he was allowed to watch a detective story on television which I believed to be innocuous. Half way through the hero climbed into bed with the girl.

Hesitating about whether or not to switch off, my dilemma was resolved when a hand was clapped over my eyes and a young voice said, urgently, "Don't look, Granny!" Yours faithfully, PAMELA IDE, Martins, Didding, Midhurst, West Sussex, October 18.

From Mr Guy Bailey Sir, I believe I know the answer to the question posed by the "Vicar of Mirih" (Mrs Purves's letter, October 20). At the Saturday evening Mass the priest during his sermon asked "Why are we here?" My 11-year-old nephew provided the reply: "We are here to save us, having to come tomorrow". Yours faithfully, GUY BAILEY, 1 Holland Villas Road, W14, October 20.

THE ARTS

This extract is from Peter Carey's *Oscar and Lucinda*, an historical novel, which was awarded the Booker Prize last night

OUTRAGE AT THE VICARAGE

Booker Prize

The year is 1865; the time: nearly 6am; and the place: the vicarage of St John's at Randwick, a new suburb of Sydney. Oscar Hopkins, the young vicar, green from Oxford (where he has financed himself by his secret passion for gambling), has been playing cards all night with Lucinda Leplastier, an unconventional Sydney heiress with a fascination for glass, whom he met on the boat out. Calamity: they are spied on by a couple of roaring wowsers



Unless you have the most particular reading habits it is unlikely you will be acquainted with the so-called "Wednesday Murders". People of my grandmother's generation still spoke of them, but they are forgotten nowadays. The most distinctive feature of these murders was not suggested by their name, which merely celebrated a coincidence — that the first two murders occurred on Wednesday nights of successive weeks. But the murderer would not let himself be so easily pigeonholed and thereafter took lives on a Tuesday (the third victim) and Sunday (the fourth). In spite of this — and let this be a lesson to anyone dealing with the press — the name stuck.

The murders were so ghastly you might think it peculiar that Lucinda, no matter how lonely she might be, would leave her house at all, or, accepting the peculiarity, you may wrongly attribute great courage to her when you hear she

had driven, unaccompanied, through streets that were still, for the most part, unlighted. Further, she was by no means insensible to this murderer. She was informed that he was, in all likelihood, a butcher or, the press suggested, an unsuccessful apprentice. This was not melodrama or gutter-press imaginings. It was clearly suggested by the manner of the murders, the nature of the cuts, the chops, the bonings.

You could not live alone and not think of the Wednesday Murderer, and Lucinda, once her maid had gone at nightfall, was not only alone but alone on an island promontory in a wind-buffed cottage in which the floorboards sometimes groaned out loud, in which timbers — or was it the nails in the timber? — made inexplicable noises. Lucinda, alone with her nervous cat, sometimes thought about these matters to such a degree that she could not leave her chair beside the fire, not even when the coal scuttle was empty and it was three am and cold enough for her breath to show. So the very excursions which may seem to us so brave, seemed to her most cowardly —

she was not only fleeing loneliness, but also fear. She thought herself more vulnerable in a house than on the highway, in her bed than in a fan-tan parlour. And even though her good opinion of Oscar had been seriously damaged by his selfish behaviour aboard the *Leviathan* (a damage that showed in her unreasonable annoyance at the angle of his elbow, or the way his trousers rucked up to show a bony white shin with red garter marks left, like a high-water mark, above the fallen socks) she was not displeased to spend these hours with him, or not as displeased as she might have allowed herself to be if the Wednesday Murderer had not been at large. She was waiting for daylight.

He told her that his mantelpiece clock — a huge contraption with its brass innards showing — was ten minutes fast. She did not doubt its gaudy unreliability and felt herself more reliably informed by the sky outside. She judged it almost six am. She had enjoyed herself, although not in that personal way she enjoyed herself at Mr Borrodale's table. On that occasion she had enjoyed him, and had allowed her mind to construct all

sorts of pleasant fancies. She had thought him an angel painted by Mr Rossetti. This was before he showed himself so thoughtless. But rummy was a game you could play with perfect strangers, with a man in a mask, or even (she imagined) a clever machine. She had arrived with nothing and now she had nearly five pounds — it was all there in notes and coins in front of her. She had taken the money slowly, and she had found the process as satisfying as drawing bent nails from old timber. She had enjoyed it as much as she had enjoyed the dizzy lightness of losing at fan-tan.

She was not tired. She could not afford to be tired. She had time to go home and bathe before taking tea with Mr Rols, a builder lately arrived from Melbourne. She began to gather in her winnings. The notes were larger in those days. You had something more substantial for your efforts. If you pulled out a pound no one would mistake it for your cigarette papers or — if you were not of that class — your calling card. It was at this moment, as Lucinda began to gather these triumphantly proportioned notes together, that Mr Judd pushed his ruddy face against the window. He had been a boxer in his youth and this had left his face a little out of balance, the nose a fraction to one side, the ears of independent character. When you knew him you found him strangely soft and, though his hands were likely scabbed on the back and horny on the palm, you would find him gentle around gentle subjects — I am thinking of music when I mention this. But it is easy enough to imagine that such a face, without introduction, might appear — I will not say murderous — frightening.

Lucinda should have made allowances for the glass. It was not plate, but crown, of uneven thickness and marred by a yellow tinge produced by salts in the sand. You can say she should have reacted more scientifically. She did not. She saw a butcher's face with hairy eyebrows. She saw a pig snout of unnatural yellow. That the face was partly veiled by a patch of condensation did not make it seem less terrifying.

She could not scream. She made a noise which may be crudely signified: "Erg". Oscar smiled uncertainly.

"Erg," he said, shuffling the cards. "Well, well, well." He did his fancy shuffle. He had taught himself this, although he had seen it done in a "hell" in Jernyn Street. There it had been done by a very frail and very drunk old actor who could, in shuffling cards, make a moving bridge one yard long. Oscar had taught himself this. It was, he supposed, a conversation piece.

Mr Judd saw the bridge and could contain himself no more. He banged. Oscar's face then behaved as it had when Lucinda had called him "Crab". It lost its bones and colour. The muscles on his scalp contacted and pulled each hair to smart attention. He opened his

mouth and Lucinda was treated this time, not to a clean pink tunnel and a little peak of epiglottis, but to some half-munched coconut macaroon suspended, mid-mastication.

But then, of course, he turned and discovered Mr and Mrs Judd. Lucinda could not credit what she saw him do. The unfriendly attitude — of the intruders — was perfectly clear, but the gangling vicar stood, wiped his mouth with his handkerchief, went to the window, unlocked it, and let them in. Well, they did not enter, not immediately, but the man's voice entered and she did not have time to separate it from her nightmare, could not decipher all the moral outrage, felt herself to be swamped by an alien wave of tobacco-smelling rage.

"Mr Judd," she heard her host say. "Mrs Judd, please do come in." Lucinda removed her hat and held the pin behind her back. Oscar stepped back and both Judds, the second one with great difficulty — she was not only portly but impeded by skirts — stepped from the veranda, across the sill, and into the sitting room.

Oscar watched all this with almost as much astonishment as Lucinda. He had hardly been aware, so nervous was he, of what he had been saying. And although it is true that he invited the Judds in and that, when he made the invitation, he was standing on one side of an open window and they on the other, he had not intended that they treat his window as their door. And yet — and he admitted this to himself later when he sat, groaning and punching his left hand with his right, in judgment on himself — it was he who had stepped backwards, and the stepping back was, in a sense, like moving a magnet back from a nail in that you must, if you know anything about the natural sciences, expect the nail to follow and it is no good — his father would have told him as much — protesting your innocence when you know it is a law, a law without a name, but a law of physics none the less: when you have such a concentration of energy with all its vectors angled at you, and if you say "come in" and step back at the same time, the object of your attention will — it is like water on an inclined plane — follow the line of least resistance and come right in.

Now Mr Judd was unaware that he was obeying a law of physics. He knew nothing about physics at all. He knew about jute and hessian, about chaff and oats, about yokes, bows, bullock chains, the length of grass on the roadside between Sydney and Yass, but he was ignorant of the forces that propelled him. When he found himself stand on the vicar's First Quality Bradford Wool carpet, he was mortified. He looked down at his boots and saw the right one not properly laced and the left one with lead-mould clinging to it — and then he looked and saw his wife — God help me — trying to follow him. That was so like her. It was so exactly like her. Why could she not be aware of the picture she made? She was all backside and bosom and her poor little legs were too plump and

short to get up to the sill, but there was no retreating now.

Mr Judd was angry with his wife, but he would not show it in public and he offered her extreme solicitude and did his best to help effect a dignified crossing. When she was, at last, standing inside he made sure her dress was properly arranged before he thought about anything else.

Thus he found himself a manly man, fussing at her skirts like a dressmaker. For a moment he was at a loss, to see the figure he cut. Then the habits of a lifetime reasserted themselves and he did what he always did when caught at a disadvantage — he attacked.

"I'd not be the sort of fellow comes climbing through a window," he said. "And you should know that of me by now. But I'll tell you this sir — we will not have it! We will not. All we want is our Handel. It is nothing but the glory of God, you don't see that. But 'Be not drunk with wine', he looked at the cards. They were in full view, and money too. "Wine is excess; but be filled with the Spirit; speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord."

This produced a silence. They all stood with red faces and tried to understand their situation. Oscar thought "handle". There was a cold draught from the open window.

"You gambled," Mr Judd said, and he shook a surprisingly dainty finger at the vicar.

"It is true, Mr Judd," said Oscar. He hugged his thin chest and then rubbed his hands. "I have gambled. I am sorry if it has caused offence."

"It's no good denying it."

"I'm not denying it."

"Don't you think the Almighty has an ear? Don't you imagine he'd like our hymns of praise?"

"Oh, yes, indeed, Mr Judd, indeed."

"Then you should not be gambling, sir. It is a folly and a sin."

Lucinda was unsure of what was happening. She no longer thought these people murderers, but she thought the situation to be most unstable. The man looked violent, and the woman seemed to think it her wifely duty to transmit, silently, an equal level of anger towards her. She glowered and moved her feet beneath her skirts, just like a cow bailed up for milking. Lucinda stood up.

"It does seem to me," Oscar was saying, "that we have the threads of quite different concerns involved in this upset."

Lucinda said nothing. She thought his conciliatory tone quite inappropriate.

"Upset?" said Mr Judd. "I am not upset."

"She is slipping out," said Mrs Judd.

"On the one hand, you have the issue of my gambling. On the other you have, it would seem, a love of music."

"Of sacred music. Sacred music."

"She is putting on her hat."

"She is my guest, Mrs Judd."

"A pretty name for it."

"Mrs Judd," warned Mr Judd.

"I'll not be stopped," said Mrs Judd. "I have never heard of such a hypocrite. Yes, a hypocrite. We made him lovely vestments. You will not wear them, isn't that true? You think God would rather see you looking like a crow."

"I wear —" said Oscar, but was stopped from saying more.

"You dress like a scarecrow," said Mr Judd.

"I will not be stopped. He dresses like a scarecrow," she agreed, "and throws out our Messiah, and here he is with cards and women in the temple, and —" she looked backward to the open window, and stopped a moment. "And here we are," she said at last.

These last three words seemed to signify that she had, against the current of her natural good manners, been induced — it was witchcraft, perhaps — to climb through her employer's window and stand on expensive carpet in muddy shoes.

Lucinda had retreated from the draught and was warming herself against the fire. It is true that she had put on her hat, but not because she wished to leave, but because she was returning her harp to its proper place. She would not need that type of weapon.

"You are a rude woman," she said, "and you are a rude man." Mrs Judd opened her mouth. Mr Judd stood on his wife's foot. Mr Judd's mouth stayed open and her head jerked sharply sideways as she tried to read her husband's face.

"You imagine" Lucinda pulled her skirt tight against her legs until she felt them burning. "That you are civilized, but you are like savages with topers and tails. You are not civilized at all, and if gambling is a sin it is less of a sin than the one you have just committed. You should pray to God to forgive you for your rudeness."

Oscar was aghast

to hear such patrician arrogance from a woman he had seen, half an hour before, light a cigarette and draw the blue smoke up into her flaring nostrils (an action he found sensual in the extreme). He would have apologized to the Judds but he did not have the opportunity.

"You may leave," said Lucinda.

And the Judds, indeed, made uncertainly towards the door.


"Through the window," said Lucinda.

And the Judds left through the window. Lucinda had them shut it after them. She watched them — it was now quite light — walk down the long mustard-yellow driveway. She could see them both talking at once.

She began laughing then. It was not a simple laugh, and was occasioned as much by her surprise at herself (how angry she must be at Sydney) as by delight in her own mischievousness. And her face, laughing, was lovely. For the first time inside the vicarage she was herself, unguarded, open-faced, and you could see the young girl and imagine her in the days on the farm near Parramatta. She looked pretty, but Oscar did not see this for he was sitting back on an ugly green chair with his hands plunged into his unruly rusty hair.

"Oh dear," he said. "I'm done for."

And then Lucinda was like an athlete who, with her body warm, has ripped a muscle and not felt it. As she cooled, she stiffened, and felt — it hurt more than you would think possible — the damage.

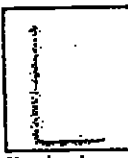


Telecom Security


WATCHING OVER YOUR HOME & YOUR FAMILY

Comprehensive Protection for an Installation Fee of only

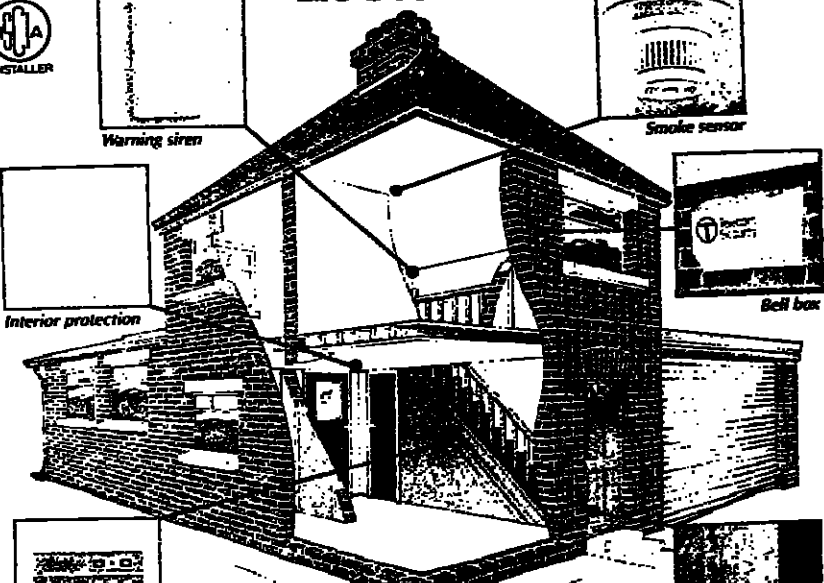
£95.00 INC VAT




Warning siren



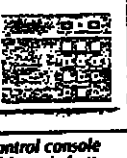
Smoke sensor




Interior protection



Bell box



Control console with panic buttons



Perimeter door protection

Peace of mind is knowing that you and your family are protected and safe, day and night. A Telecom Security system guarantees you this peace of mind at a price you can afford. And when your home's been fitted with the very latest equipment and we're watching over you 24 hours a day, you too will know what it means to rest assured.

- Exterior Door Sensors
- 1 Passive Infra Red Motion Detector
- 1 Warning Siren

- 24 Hour Monitoring
- Keypad with 1 Panic Buttons
- Standby Power Supply

- Bell Box
- Europe's Largest Monitoring Station
- Extra Pat. Large Keypad

CALL TODAY FREE OF CHARGE 0800-010999

£14.50 MONTHLY RENTAL & MONITORING

Telecom Security JUST DOWN THE LINE WHEN YOU NEED US MOST

If you require further details regarding the Telecom Security System complete the coupon below and send Freepost to:

Telecom Security Limited FREEPOST (TX 819) Feltham Middlesex TW13 4BR

Name _____

Address _____

Tel No _____

Signed _____

Source Code 181

WEDNESDAY PAGE

What Tracy Did Next

Actress marries marquess, discovers rainforests and becomes friend of the earth. Fionnuala McHugh reads on

Next month the Marchioness of Worcester, better known as Tracy Ward, intends to bring a tropical rain forest to London. The Hippodrome in Leicester Square will be the scene of this conversion as the location of the Rainforest Ball on November 16.

It is hoped that 1,800 people, while witnessing the effect and being entertained by Stephen Fry, Jools Holland and Paul Young, will ponder the loss of 40 per cent of the world's tropical forests and contribute generously to the salva-

tion of the remainder: £100,000 is the target.

The invitation advises "Dress Tropical". "That means men in jeans and perky colourful shirts, I suppose, and the women will get a chance to show their legs off or to wear stupid, baggy, colourful trousers — anything that's jolly. It would be brilliant if they came as an indigenous person," declares the Marchioness.

It is easy to spot the Worcester's Knightsbridge abode. It is the house with the Friends of the Earth-stickered BMW parked outside. Inside, in the Marchioness's



Dancing for the Earth: the Marchioness of Worcester has "always adored and passionately loved animals"

upstairs study, there is a row of vases on the mantelpiece, each carefully stuffed with autumn flowers. More are soaking in the bathroom.

"I could not physically work harder," she says. "Yesterday I started at 8.30 in the morning and finished at half-eleven last night."

She is also six months pregnant. "I'm just unaware of the baby at the moment... I would hate to be born into this world if we don't do something about it. And to be the generation that actually caused it. My parents' generation, well, they just don't give a damn."

All of this is markedly different from her last public persona as a well-connected actress (she is the Earl of Dudley's niece) in the television detective series *C.A.T.S. Eyes*. Then the newspapers referred to her as "Toughie Tracy, the lethal lovely", and resurrected shock-horror stories about her expulsion from school for slapping a deputy headmistress, her nude photo in Norman Parkinson's book *Sisters Under The Skin*, and her cabaret act.

Her life so far — she is 29 — appears to have been a history of excited impulses, not all of which

have survived contact with reality. In her teens, she studied history of art. "I decided to bury myself in a museum or an auction house for the rest of my life and become the most brilliant expert on Egyptology or something," she says with a laugh.

Christie's, the auction house, was ill advised enough to try to mould her sartorially. "They said you've got to wear a kilt, a Shetland jersey, and some shoes with a band across the front. Well, I don't care about clothes. I wanted to be an expert, but I didn't want to be a part of their

blooming machine."

She went to America where "all the class stuff goes, you're just an individual, and you have to find yourself". What she found was that everyone was encouraging her to act. So, after studying drama for two years in Ealing, she went on the cabaret circuit to get an Equity card. "I danced and sang and made a complete fool of myself," she states. "At the end I stripped off to a camisole, fishnet stockings, and stilettos, and finished with splits. I kept it very quiet and not many friends came to see it."

Some theatre work followed, then *C.A.T.S. Eyes*, "and to my horror when *C.A.T.S. Eyes* ended I was never offered another job — and that's been about 18 months". Her involvement in environmental issues grew out of this barren period. "I had never really had the time or the knowledge and suddenly when I had no work I realized there was a problem."

In June 1987 she married the Marquess of Worcester, heir to the Duke of Beaufort's 52,000 acres, which certainly puts them on nodding acquaintance with the earth by anyone's standards. After the wedding she became Tropical Rainforest Campaign Assistant for Friends of the Earth.

The rainforest campaign appealed, she says, because of the threat to wildlife. "I've always adored and passionately loved animals. I wouldn't feel it's an encroachment if a mouse came out of that part of the wall," (pointing to some of London's most expensive wainscoting),

"because I'd think it was there first probably."

Mrs Thatcher's recent unveiling of the Conservative Party's new concern for environmental issues has been met with approval. "I was absolutely thrilled because it has made businesses less scared to get involved in the environmental scene."

The knock-on effect has yet, however, to be experienced in her capacity as chairman of the Rainforest Ball. "I can't say that businesses have been particularly generous," she complains, though she recognizes that her title at least has been an asset.

Proceeds from the ball will go towards the Friends of the Earth campaign to make the public more aware of what is happening globally. "We want to tell people not to buy tropical hardwoods which are not from a sustainable source."

Her friends tell her that she is obsessed. "I'm definitely obsessed, but then again," she admits, "I'm always obsessed by something." The enthusiasm is genuine. Once, when she was waving her hands emphatically, her engagement ring flew into the air.

Will it last? "I hope so. I dread the day when I wake up and don't give a damn. What I'd like to do when I've had my baby is maybe go and talk to schools. But I want to learn my stuff and do a lot of reading before then. It'll be like doing a play — very frightening."

● Tickets to the ball are available from Friends of the Earth, 26-28 Underwood Street, London N1 (tel 01-253 3553), for £25 each.

Blown over

A woman is rebuilding Jamaica's tourist image in the wake of Hurricane Gilbert

One of the least enviable jobs of the year must have been that of director of Jamaican tourism the week Hurricane Gilbert cut a swathe across the island in September. Even as the glossy magazines were hyping it as a winter holiday destination, television news coverage was informing everyone in Britain that Jamaica was a disaster zone.



Six weeks on, however, Carole Brady, Jamaica's first female tourism director, is in London to boost the morale of tour operators. "Things are good," she says. "It's pretty much back to normal."

But bookings are running to 20 per cent occupancy. "September and October are the two slowest months in the year," Brady remarks, tipping her foot slightly. "What were they last year?" "I don't have comparative figures."

Her position is clearly difficult. It is estimated that Jamaica has already received \$500 million (£285 million) in foreign aid, so it is scarcely politic to convey the impression that Gilbert was a passing summer storm. But the island's tourist industry directly employs 40,000 people, so a slump in bookings would be bad news for the economy. Hence the occasional Pollyannaish slant to Brady's overview. The resorts used this opportunity to refurbish themselves. "The trees had a giant pruning, too, and now you should see the beautiful leaves. Jamaica is blessed by nature."

This benison was not obvious on Monday, September 12, when Gilbert lashed the



IT LACKS ONLY ONE OUTSTANDING FEATURE.

Maria McCaughey

Women at work

Working mothers have been bombarded with so much advice in recent years — both wanted and unwanted — that it is refreshing to see a new publication aimed, instead, at their employers. The Working Mothers' Association claims that falling numbers of school leavers mean that "for the first time since the war years, employers are seeking new ways to retain women in the workforce through benefits that include childcare provision". The National Westminster Bank has made possible the publication of *The Employer's Guide to Childcare*, which will be launched next week by the Working Mothers' Association. There are ideas for developing childcare benefit schemes, lists of useful liaison organizations, and a prediction of future changes in work patterns which need to be prepared for now. The book costs £9, including p & p, from the WMA, a registered charity, at 248 Lavender Hill, London SW11 1LJ (tel 01-228 3757).

BRIEFLY

A round-up of news, views and information



Quote me . . .

"A quarter of the girls, maybe less, kept their babies and I envied what I saw as their simplicity of choice. I remember entering some silly competition. If I'd won the thousand pounds it would have given me a year's grace and I could have kept her. But our salary at Killarney Rep had been £8 10s a week."

Pauline Collins

Culture club

Next Wednesday the V & A will be celebrating the launch of the V & A Club with its first evening opening for club members. All interested visitors are welcome to attend. There will be fanfares from students of the Royal Military School of Music, fireworks in the Pirelli garden and a big band concert featuring the Oxcentrics in Gallery 41. The Museum Shop will be open, and there will be the opportunity to enjoy a candle-lit meal in the museum wine bar or restaurant. The £10 annual membership will entitle mem-

bers to attend such special evenings every week (for a cost of £2, with a guest at the same price), including exclusive exhibition previews, regular wine tastings, talks and activities, access to musical performances and discount vouchers for the restaurant. Members will also be able to choose a free poster from the V & A shop, and will receive three "What's On" mailings a year and an annual calendar of events. Application forms are available from the museum. The club, supported by Christie's and Majestic Wine Warehouses, is just one of the V & A's aggressive marketing plans, under its new director, Elizabeth Esteve-Coll.

Victoria McKee



The Canon NP1215 measures just 61cm x 57cm x 34cm.

(If you find it hard to visualise, that's about the size of a standard personal computer.)

It's so compact because it doesn't have a paper cassette sticking out of one end.

So, unlike a normal copier it doesn't need a couple of feet clearance to allow you to load paper.

That's done by simply sliding out the cassette in the front of the machine.

It will then accommodate 250 sheets of paper.

(Without all the performance of physically removing a cassette, filling it with paper then lugging it back to the machine again.)

The fixed copyboard is another space saver. It enables the NP1215 to work in the corner of any office.

But despite its small dimensions, there's a huge list of useful features.

A two page separation facility enables you to copy double page originals, such as books, onto two separate sheets.

A zoom lens allows you to enlarge originals by up to 200%. Or reduce them by up to 50%.

And as if all this isn't enough, there are a couple of optional extras available.

A choice of colour cartridges lets you print in red, blue, brown or green.

A document feed that will take up to 20 documents. (And take up less of your time.)

And finally a ten bin sorter.

Clearly the NP1215 is a real time saver. So, before you waste any more time, fill in the coupon and send it to Lara Jones, Canon (UK) Ltd., Marketing Services, Canon House, Manor Road, Wallington, Surrey SM6 1BR. Alternatively, ring 01-569 8569.

Name _____
Position _____
Company _____
Type of Business _____
Address _____
Tel _____

IF
ANYONE
CAN
Canon
CAN

INFORMATION SERVICE

This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

BOOKING KEY
★ Seats available
★ Returns only
(D) Access for disabled

THEATRE
LONDON

★ **THE ADMIRABLE CRICHTON:** J.M. Barrie's other great play, with Rex Harrison as the little boy and Edward Fox as his father. Theatre Royal, Haymarket, SW1 (01-520 9822). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **BLOOD BROTHERS:** Willy Russell's sentimental musical: separated twins destroyed by the English class system. Kiki Dee as their mother. Albany Theatre, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (01-667 1115). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **BUDGE:** Adam Faith with Anita Dobson in a musical about a power play. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **THE CONDUCT OF LIFE:** Richard Lintorn and Joan Hall in a comedy about a writer's drama. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **DEALING WITH CLAIR:** Tom Courtenay in a comedy about a housewife dealing with the hazards of house-keeping. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **THE FATHER:** Alan Armstrong in John Osborne's version of Strindberg's dramatic drama of a man's life. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **THE HOUSE OF BLUE LEAVES:** London's newest theatre (former rehearsal room) opens with Denis Quilley, Nicola McAuliffe and Helen Loder in a new play. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES:** Light, early Ayrton, comedy of social embarrassment. A Greenwich Theatre production. Lyric Theatre, Tottenham Court Road, W1P (01-379 5299). Tue-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £4-15. (D)

★ **WORD-WATCHING**
Answers from page 24
CHIMEROMACH
(b) Somebody who fights with chimerae, the mythical lion-breasted monsters with the head of a lion, body of a goat, and tail of a serpent. "Your name as a chimeromach seems secure, judging by your format."

★ **ROACHORAMA**
(c) Upside-down view of things, as seen by a roach (practical American for cockroach) on the ceiling. "It's a good exercise to give that scene a return, seen from the upside-down roachorama on the ceiling."

★ **SAPROPHILOUS**
(c) Thriving in decaying matter, from the Greek *sapros* putrid + *philos* "There are, however, certain saprophilous animals that specially prefer to eat sewage contamination."

★ **BLAKE**
(a) The old word for to bleach or turn pale, from the Old English *blac* shining or pale; the normal southern form would have been *blake* of which there are a few examples: "Medea blaked with fury that had no possible vent."

Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane WC2 (01-535 5122). Mon-Fri 8pm, Sat 8.15pm, Sun 5pm. £5-13.50. (D)

LONG RUNNERS: ★ *Beyond Reasonable Doubt*: Cressida Cressida Theatre (01-405 0072). ★ *Follies*: Shaftesbury Theatre (01-379 5359). ★ *Les Misérables*: Palace Theatre (01-336 8100). ★ *Les Liaisons Dangereuses*: Ambassador Theatre (01-336 8111). ★ *Me and My Girl*: Adelphi Theatre (01-240 7513). ★ *My Darling Clementine*: Palace Theatre (01-336 8100). ★ *The Mousetrap*: St Martin's Theatre (01-336 1443). ★ *The Phantom of the Opera*: Her Majesty's Theatre (01-336 2244). ★ *Run for Your Wife*: Criterion Theatre (01-930 3216). ★ *Starlight Express*: Apollo Victoria (01-228 8665)

OUT OF TOWN

LEICESTER: ★ *Julius Caesar*: Phoenix Theatre, Belgrave Road, LE1 (0533 530021). Today, 7.30pm, £4-6. Then in repertoire with *Julius Caesar*. (D)

SHEFFIELD: ★ *The Marriage of Figaro*: William Gaskill's production of Beaumarchais without the Mozart. Crucible Theatre, Norfolk St (01722 76522). Mon-Fri 7.30pm, Sat 7.30pm, Sun 2.30pm. £5-10. (D)

★ *Run for Your Wife*: Criterion Theatre (01-930 3216). ★ *Starlight Express*: Apollo Victoria (01-228 8665)

FILMS

★ **Also on national release**
★ *Advance booking possible*
AU REVOIR, LES ENFANTS (PG): Louis Malle's moving, semi-autobiographical drama, set in a provincial boarding school in the last months of World War Two. Gaspard Manin heads the young non-professional cast (107 min). *London: Mayfair* (01-498 3737). Progs 1.30, 3.45, 6.00, 8.30.

★ **BAGDAD CAFE** (PG): German director Percy Adlon presents the warm, comic tale of a large middle-class tourist from Bavaria, stranded in the American West. With Marianne Sägebrecht, Jack Palance, C.C. Ponder (91 min). *Chelsea Cinema* (01-351 3742). Progs 1.00, 3.00, 5.00, 7.30, 9.30. *Metro* (01-437 0757). Progs 2.00, 4.15, 6.30, 8.45.

★ **SCRIP ON THE HILL** (01-435 3366). Progs 8.15, 10.05, 11.10, 12.05. (D)

★ **A FISH CALLED WANDA** (15): The adventures of two scheming Americans (James Lee Curtis and Kevin Kline), an uptight English barrister (John Cleese) and an animal rights fanatic (Michael Palin), who own a fish called Wanda. *ICA Theatre, The Mall, London SW1* (01-930 3647). 8.10pm, £5.50.

★ **TRIAL OF PROMETHEUS**: David Bentley's new work for the Royal Ballet with his Penguin Cello and Ashton's *Rhapsody*. *Royal Opera House, Covent Garden*. Progs 8.15, 10.05, 11.10, 12.05. (D)



Chichester's high flyer

Charlie Byrd (above), famous for his "jazz samba" collaborations with Stan Getz, is among the luminaries lined up for the Chichester Jazz International, which opens tonight at the Festival Theatre, Byrd, now 63, appears on Friday with the Great Guitars, a group featuring fellow-guitarists Barney Kessel and Herb Ellis. The concert, incidentally, marks the start of an extensive British tour by the trio. Holding centre-stage at Chichester tonight is *The Blues Band*, supported by the idiosyncratic saxophone quartet, *Ticky Fingers*. Since the release of its debut album, *Quart*, the quartet has

lost the services of Martin Speake, whose place has now been taken by Nigel Hitchcock, a promising teenager who has turned a few heads during recent club appearances in London. More traditional tastes are catered for tomorrow night by the double bill of Acker Bilk and Kenny Ball, while on Saturday the clarinetist Bob Wilber leads his big band through another set of Benny Goodman charts. The festival closes on Sunday with the Ink Spots — or at least the latest edition of the group to bear that legendary name. Details from the Festival Theatre, Oldlands Park, Chichester (0243 781312). *Cine Darts*

Canon Fulham Rd (01-370 2636). Progs 2.00, 5.45, 8.25. *Alma* 1 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 2 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 3 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 4 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 5 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 6 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 7 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 8 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 9 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 10 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 11 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 12 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 13 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 14 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 15 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 16 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 17 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 18 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 19 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 20 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 21 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 22 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 23 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 24 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 25 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 26 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 27 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 28 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 29 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 30 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 31 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 32 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 33 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 34 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 35 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 36 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 37 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 38 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 39 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 40 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 41 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 42 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 43 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 44 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 45 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 46 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 47 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 48 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 49 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 50 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 51 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 52 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 53 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 54 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 55 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 56 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 57 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 58 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 59 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 60 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 61 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 62 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 63 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 64 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 65 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 66 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 67 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 68 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 69 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 70 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 71 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 72 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 73 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 74 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 75 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 76 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 77 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 78 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 79 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 80 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 81 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 82 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 83 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 84 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 85 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 86 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 87 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 88 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 89 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 90 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 91 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 92 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 93 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 94 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 95 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 96 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 97 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 98 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 99 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 100 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 101 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 102 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 103 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 104 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 105 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 106 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 107 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 108 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 109 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 110 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 111 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 112 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 113 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 114 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 115 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 116 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 117 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 118 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 119 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 120 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 121 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 122 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 123 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 124 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 125 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 126 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 127 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 128 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 129 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 130 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 131 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 132 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 133 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 134 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 135 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 136 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 137 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 138 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 139 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 140 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 141 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 142 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 143 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 144 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 145 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 146 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 147 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 148 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 149 (01-240 1066). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.45, 7.15, 9.30. *Alma* 150 (01-240 1066).

TELEVISION AND RADIO

Compiled by Peter Dear
and Jane Rackham

BBC1

- 6.00 **Coolish AM**.
6.40 **Leon Errol in Mids** (TV).
7.00 **Breakfast Time** with John Stapleton and Jeremy Foxman. Includes national and international news at 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30; weather at 7.27, 7.57 and 8.27. 8.55 Regional news and weather.
9.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
9.30 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
10.00 **News** and weather followed by **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (10.25).
10.30 **Children's BBC** introduced by Andy Crane begins with **Playbus** 10.30. **Jimbo and the Jet Set** (10.45). **Five to Eleven**. Patricia Hayes with a reading.
11.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
12.00 **News** and weather followed by **Daytime Live**. Today's edition of the magazine series includes music from the winner of this year's **Chorley of the Year** and **And Jones** with details of the 1988 **Song for Christmas** competition. 12.45 **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
1.00 **One O'Clock News** with Michael Buerk. Weather.
1.30 **Neighbours**. Charlene receives a big surprise from Henry 1.50 **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (1.25).
2.15 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
2.45 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.30 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
4.00 **Dr Kildare**. Episode three of the four-part medical drama series. With Richard Chamberlain (7).

BBC2

- 6.00 **Coolish AM**.
6.40 **Leon Errol in Mids** (TV).
7.00 **Breakfast Time** with John Stapleton and Jeremy Foxman. Includes national and international news at 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30; weather at 7.27, 7.57 and 8.27. 8.55 Regional news and weather.
9.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
9.30 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
10.00 **News** and weather followed by **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (10.25).
10.30 **Children's BBC** introduced by Andy Crane begins with **Playbus** 10.30. **Jimbo and the Jet Set** (10.45). **Five to Eleven**. Patricia Hayes with a reading.
11.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
12.00 **News** and weather followed by **Daytime Live**. Today's edition of the magazine series includes music from the winner of this year's **Chorley of the Year** and **And Jones** with details of the 1988 **Song for Christmas** competition. 12.45 **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
1.00 **One O'Clock News** with Michael Buerk. Weather.
1.30 **Neighbours**. Charlene receives a big surprise from Henry 1.50 **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (1.25).
2.15 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
2.45 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.30 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
4.00 **Dr Kildare**. Episode three of the four-part medical drama series. With Richard Chamberlain (7).

ITV/LONDON

- 6.00 **TV-am** begins with **News** and the **Morning Programme** introduced by Kathy Richmond.
7.00 **News** followed by **Good Morning Britain** presented by Anne Diamond and Mike Morris.
8.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
8.25 **Runway**. Travel and general knowledge quiz. The questionmaster is Richard Madeley. 8.55 **Thames News** and weather. 9.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
9.30 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
10.00 **News** and weather followed by **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (10.25).
10.30 **Children's BBC** introduced by Andy Crane begins with **Playbus** 10.30. **Jimbo and the Jet Set** (10.45). **Five to Eleven**. Patricia Hayes with a reading.
11.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
12.00 **News** and weather followed by **Daytime Live**. Today's edition of the magazine series includes music from the winner of this year's **Chorley of the Year** and **And Jones** with details of the 1988 **Song for Christmas** competition. 12.45 **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
1.00 **One O'Clock News** with Michael Buerk. Weather.
1.30 **Neighbours**. Charlene receives a big surprise from Henry 1.50 **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (1.25).
2.15 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
2.45 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.30 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
4.00 **Dr Kildare**. Episode three of the four-part medical drama series. With Richard Chamberlain (7).

CHANNEL 4

- 6.00 **TV-am** begins with **News** and the **Morning Programme** introduced by Kathy Richmond.
7.00 **News** followed by **Good Morning Britain** presented by Anne Diamond and Mike Morris.
8.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
8.25 **Runway**. Travel and general knowledge quiz. The questionmaster is Richard Madeley. 8.55 **Thames News** and weather. 9.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
9.30 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
10.00 **News** and weather followed by **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (10.25).
10.30 **Children's BBC** introduced by Andy Crane begins with **Playbus** 10.30. **Jimbo and the Jet Set** (10.45). **Five to Eleven**. Patricia Hayes with a reading.
11.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
12.00 **News** and weather followed by **Daytime Live**. Today's edition of the magazine series includes music from the winner of this year's **Chorley of the Year** and **And Jones** with details of the 1988 **Song for Christmas** competition. 12.45 **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
1.00 **One O'Clock News** with Michael Buerk. Weather.
1.30 **Neighbours**. Charlene receives a big surprise from Henry 1.50 **Going for Gold**. European general knowledge quiz (1.25).
2.15 **Kilroy** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on tackling Britain's drug problem.
2.45 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.00 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
3.30 **News** and weather followed by **Open Air** (Susan Rae and Natalie Anglessey receive viewers' comments on yesterday's television offerings. To contribute ring 061-614 0424).
4.00 **Dr Kildare**. Episode three of the four-part medical drama series. With Richard Chamberlain (7).

Human rights or wrongs



Inside Mamak Military Prison, where the Turkish authorities claim torture is a thing of the past despite recent reports that it is still practised and sanctioned at high level (C4, 8.30pm)

TELEVISION CHOICE

● Turkey, in the process of wanting to join the EEC, has a friend and supporter in the British government, mainly because of Turkey's strategically crucial position on the south-east coast of the Black Sea. Respective heads of state have recently met, and, as a result of her European ambitions, Turkey has made a show of cleaning up her shop front, especially her display on human rights. The practice of torture is apparently a thing of the past, since the end of military government, and earlier this year Turkey ratified the European Convention on the Prevention of Torture. Dr Ali Bozer, Turkish Minister responsible for the European Community, asserts: "Torture is out of the question. It's not on our agenda." When asked about the oppression of the Kurds, a large minority reported to be forbidden their own language and culture, Dr Bozer asserts that they have

"all rights, as the Turkish people (do)". In the face of evidence provided by Dispatches (C4, 8.30pm), which states that torture is still very much an instrument of Turkish government, Dr Bozer's remarks ring more than usually hollow. The forms practiced ranged from the traditional (beating the soles of the feet) to electric-shock treatment, and even a variation of crucifixion. All these methods, and more, are catalogued by those who have endured them in recent months, and by a former torturer of more than 200 people, who is sure that his colleagues are still active and sanctioned at high levels. Deaths during interrogation are explained away cynically, and cover-ups are the norm. None of which, according to

one source, is likely to jeopardize Turkey's EEC chances because the Community is fairly complacent about human rights. Full implementation is not required as a condition of membership; lip service will suffice.

● In **Bookmark** (BBC2, 8.10pm) the Leonie Mexican poet Octavio Paz gives a lucid account of his career as a revolutionary, surrealist, journalist ("it is important for a writer to have many professions") and diplomat. He also gives illuminating definitions of the function and purpose of poetry, and his speech is full of wry observations, such as the need for family quarrels, without which one's education is incomplete, and the difference between a Mexican and a North American getting drunk. The former drinks to confess, the latter to forget.

Chris Petit

Emperor of cheekiness

● Oddly enough, the least intriguing thing about Max Miller and a Last Empire (Radio 2, 10.00pm) is the archival excavation of *Radio Times* which uncovers a mystery — which presenter Benny Green builds up to in the manner of the stage illusionist who reserves his best trick to the last. It would be spoiling Green's moment of triumph to tell you what his discovery is, but rest assured that it does nothing to weaken the case he persuasively argues to support his claim that Max Miller, the "cheeky chap" of the music hall, was in a class of his own. The Empire of the title has nothing to do with those pink bits on the old maps of the world. It's the Holborn Empire that Green is concerned with, scene of Miller's triumphant return to variety in 1938 after a period



Max Miller: A man touched with genius (R2, 10.00pm) of illness. A recording of that performance, preserved on record and liberally quoted from in tonight's programme, shows all aspects of the Miller magic still intact: the wily innuendos, the illusion of spontaneity, the manipulation of audience. Green, no less a critic than he is an historian, puts his finger on it when he

says that Miller was what the man in the street would be if he was touched with genius. Not that every man in the street in the London of 1938 appreciated Miller's saucy verse ("I like the girls who do/I like the girls who won't/I hate the girl who says she will and then she says she won't"). Readers of *The Times* were, says Green, probably more interested to read that an unknown poem by Sappho had turned up. From this, you will rightly deduce that Green's portrait of Miller, 1938 widens out into a portrait of Britain 1938, with Chamberlain's piece of paper, Lloyd George fulminating about appeasement, Reginald Fort playing Smetana on the theatre organ ("Smetana knew on which side his bride was buttered", quips Green, trying out Miller's shoes), and the Western Brothers exhorting wayward Britons to play the game.

Peter Davalle

RADIO CHOICE

● Oddly enough, the least intriguing thing about Max Miller and a Last Empire (Radio 2, 10.00pm) is the archival excavation of *Radio Times* which uncovers a mystery — which presenter Benny Green builds up to in the manner of the stage illusionist who reserves his best trick to the last. It would be spoiling Green's moment of triumph to tell you what his discovery is, but rest assured that it does nothing to weaken the case he persuasively argues to support his claim that Max Miller, the "cheeky chap" of the music hall, was in a class of his own. The Empire of the title has nothing to do with those pink bits on the old maps of the world. It's the Holborn Empire that Green is concerned with, scene of Miller's triumphant return to variety in 1938 after a period

says that Miller was what the man in the street would be if he was touched with genius. Not that every man in the street in the London of 1938 appreciated Miller's saucy verse ("I like the girls who do/I like the girls who won't/I hate the girl who says she will and then she says she won't"). Readers of *The Times* were, says Green, probably more interested to read that an unknown poem by Sappho had turned up. From this, you will rightly deduce that Green's portrait of Miller, 1938 widens out into a portrait of Britain 1938, with Chamberlain's piece of paper, Lloyd George fulminating about appeasement, Reginald Fort playing Smetana on the theatre organ ("Smetana knew on which side his bride was buttered", quips Green, trying out Miller's shoes), and the Western Brothers exhorting wayward Britons to play the game.

Peter Davalle

BBC1 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.00-1.30pm: **News**. 1.30-2.00pm: **News**. 2.00-2.30pm: **News**. 2.30-3.00pm: **News**. 3.00-3.30pm: **News**. 3.30-4.00pm: **News**. 4.00-4.30pm: **News**. 4.30-5.00pm: **News**. 5.00-5.30pm: **News**. 5.30-6.00pm: **News**. 6.00-6.30pm: **News**. 6.30-7.00pm: **News**. 7.00-7.30pm: **News**. 7.30-8.00pm: **News**. 8.00-8.30pm: **News**. 8.30-9.00pm: **News**. 9.00-9.30pm: **News**. 9.30-10.00pm: **News**. 10.00-10.30pm: **News**. 10.30-11.00pm: **News**. 11.00-11.30pm: **News**. 11.30-12.00pm: **News**. 12.00-12.30pm: **News**. 12.30-1.00pm: **News**. 1.

MARKETS	THE POUND
FT 30 Share 1500.9 (+1.5)	US dollar 1.7540 (+0.0020)
FT-SE 100 1847.8 (-0.6)	W German mark 3.1370 (+0.0079)
USM (Datastream) 161.74 (-0.34)	Trade-weighted 76.2 (+0.2)

THE TIMES

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 26 1988

PART 2 25

BUSINESS AND FINANCE 29-35
MEDIA AND MARKETING 32,33
SPORT 44-48

Executive Editor
David Brewerton

Renewed Clowes pressure

The Government will come under renewed pressure today over Barlow Clowes as both the Labour Opposition and Alexander Tait, solicitor acting for investors, release their own conclusions, drawn from Sir Godfrey Le Quesne's report on the affair.

These will differ from those of the Government, which claims the report showed the Department of Trade and Industry acted reasonably in its handling of Barlow Clowes.

Mr Tony Blair, the Opposition spokesman on City affairs, is due to meet Lord Young of Graffham today to press the Government on an offer of financial compensation for investors, based on his claim that the report shows the DTI was negligent.

Beazer £106m

Mr Brian Beazer, chairman of Beazer, the building materials to construction group, reported that Koppers, the US aggregates business, acquired for \$1.8 billion (£1.02 billion) earlier this year, is trading well ahead of expectations. "It will make a real and substantial addition to trading in the current year," he said. He was speaking after announcing Beazer's pre-tax profits of £106.1 million for the year to end-June, up from £72.3 million. A final dividend of 4.25p was declared, making a total of 6.35p (5.37p).

Times, page 26

STOCK MARKETS

New York	Dow Jones	2171.05 (+0.71)
Nikkei Average	27421.49 (+139.95)	
Hong Kong		
Hang Seng	2584.53 (+22.07)	
Amsterd. Gen	282.4 (+1.2)	
Sydney: AO	1579.9 (-7.2)	
Frankfurt		
Commerzbank	1807.9 (+2.4)	
General	5337.32 (-1.25)	
Paras CAC	388.5 (+1.0)	
Zurich: SBA	496.0 (+2.0)	
London:		
FT-A All Share	982.29 (-0.67)	
FT-30	1051.58 (+1.28)	
Gold Miners	188.5 (-2.5)	
FT-Fixed Interest	97.49 (-0.21)	
FT-Govt Secs	86.78 (-0.02)	

Recent issues Page 26
Closing prices Page 31

MAIN PRICE CHANGES

RISER:	
Anglo	255p (+15p)
Anglo Securities	402p (+8p)
Anglo	240p (+8p)
Hibernian	158p (+8p)
Ranger	325p (+8p)
Bosley & Haines	188.5 (-2.5)
Stanley Leisure	270p (+13p)
Unilever	479p (+11p)
Wagon Ind	343p (+12p)

FALLS:	
Yale & Valor	357p (-20p)
FR Group	214p (-11p)
Int Thomson	705p (-15p)
Morley Docks	307p (-15p)
London	354p (-10p)
Pressac	165p (-15p)
Barclays	417p (-10p)
Midland	416p (-5p)
Nat West	550p (-9p)
Parish	175p (-10p)

Closing prices 2358p

INTEREST RATES

London Bank Base	12%
3-month interbank	11 1/4%
3-month eligible bills	11 1/4%
buying rate	
US Prime Rate	10%
Federal Funds	8 1/4%
3-month Treasury Bill	7.45-7.43%
30-year bonds	10 1/4-10 1/2%

CURRENCIES

London:	New York:
£/\$	\$1.7540
DM/\$	\$1.7500
£/DM	1.0270
FF/\$	\$1.1185
Yen/\$	163.50
ECU/\$	1.3663
SDR/\$	1.7561

GOLD

London:	New York:
AM \$408.80	pm \$407.55
close \$407.00	407.50 (\$282.00)
282.50	
New York:	
Comex \$407.40	407.50

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (Dec) pm \$12.10 (\$12.35)
Denmark latest trading price

THE STOCK WATCH

0898 141 141

Market news on Stock-watch yesterday included: On the referral of Minorco's bid to the MMC, ConsGold (02200) fell 10.4p. Also weaker were Lonrho (01182) down 10p, and Chartered Consolidated (03253) down 15p. There was interest in banks on the decision by Lloyds to start paying interest on current accounts. Lloyds (01955) shed 6p and Midland (02469) gave up 17p. Cals charged 5p for 8 seconds peak, 12 seconds off peak inc VAT.

Trade Secretary acts after ConsGold referral

Young to give guidance on merger policy

By Colin Narbrough

Lord Young of Graffham, who has come under fire after recent merger decisions - including yesterday's referral of Minorco's £2.9 billion bid for Consolidated Gold Fields - has promised fresh clarification tomorrow of government takeover policy.

The Trade Secretary's promise came after he heard the City and industry voice their concerns about British companies' vulnerability to hostile takeovers in the run-up to 1992.

Chairing a session of the National Economic Development Council - the round table forum comprising representatives of the Government, industry and the trade unions - on the theme of the single European market, he undertook to make a "definitive statement" on policy in a speech tomorrow.

Acknowledging widespread concern that Britain was becoming the favoured port of entry for non-European "Economic Community" companies seeking a foothold in Europe before 1992, the NEDC meeting

ordered a special report on the practical implications of present merger policy.

The National Economic Development Office will have six months in which to draw up the report, which will focus on contested bids.

A Nedo paper discussed yesterday, underlined that the shakeout British industry had

undergone in recent years was no guarantee against fresh restructuring ahead of 1992.

"Here, then, is a problem for the UK, because among publicly quoted companies it is easier for overseas businesses to acquire UK companies than the reverse," the paper said.

It noted that, as a percentage of gross domestic product, the value of UK companies with quoted shares is more than twice that of the other EEC countries. Britain was therefore likely to be an attractive port of entry for excluded countries such as Japan, the United States and members of the European Free Trade Agreement.

Identifying the strengths

and weaknesses of British sectors, the Nedo paper said that UK prices for financial services are not only the lowest of the main EEC countries, but are 30 per cent below the average.

"This must have favourable implications for their potential competitiveness both in the UK and abroad, particularly where these relative price advantages are combined with productivity strength," it said.

Mr John Banham, director general of the Confederation of British Industry, gave British companies a warning against deluding themselves about the implications of the single market, and spoke in favour of a European competition policy.

The financial services industry was singled out for criticism by Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton, Governor of the Bank of England, who said the City, despite its present cost advantages, could not afford to be complacent about rival centres such as Paris and Frankfurt.

The changes the single market would bring would be evolutionary rather than revolutionary, he said.



Scent of victory: Rudolf Agnew, the chairman of ConsGold, after the referral news yesterday (Photograph: Mark Pepper)

Agnew delight at Minorco bid decision

By Colin Campbell

Consolidated Gold Fields won a stay of execution yesterday when the Government, at the 11th hour, said it was referring the controversial bid to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Minorco's bid automatically lapsed.

The Commission must report its findings to the DTI within three months.

Mr Rudolf Agnew, ConsGold chairman, said he was "delighted" with Lord Young's decision, though he was not going to "crow or trumpet." He said the bid had been an "extremely painful and costly experience."

ConsGold's shares quickly tumbled from £12.45 to £11.39.

In August, ConsGold shares stood at £15. The Minorco bid, which had various

permutations, valued ConsGold at around £12.75 a share.

The takeover bid has been wracked by controversy since it was launched on September 21, after weeks of intense stock market speculation in London and Johannesburg and heavy dealing activity in ConsGold shares and options.

The announcement by Lord Young that he considers there are possible effects on competition which deserve investigation, was the scent of victory for which ConsGold had fought so hard.

In a day of high tension, ConsGold was told by the Takeover Panel at 7am that the Panel saw no reason why the bid clock should be stopped, despite the earlier appointment of DTI inspectors to investigate possible insider trading, and

either fair to Minorco or, more cogently, fair to all shareholders in ConsGold, that the bid should be caused to lapse."

Even before the Monopolies Commission, ConsGold had heard from the American Oversight that the US Federal Court in New York had issued a preliminary injunction to prevent Minorco from proceeding with the hostile bid.

The Takeover Panel said: "This is a deeply concerning case. It is obviously undesirable for the reputation of financial markets that bids for large public companies should be conducted against the background of an inquiry into possible insider dealing."

"It is obviously unfortunate that the true factual position cannot be established speedily."

But in dismissing ConsGold's appeal the Panel concluded: "We do not think it is

crow or trumpet at the first stage of a lengthy process. But the government process has worked as it should."

Mr Agnew reiterated that it was urgent that an answer be found by the DTI inquiry into the leaks ahead of the formal bid.

Minorco said it was considering its position.

It will have to decide whether to wait for the MMC report or give up its bid attempt and sell its stake in ConsGold.

In recent corporate history, the Anglo American De Beers group, with which Minorco is related, has never lost a bid or a deal.

Mr Agnew admitted that the relations between ConsGold and Minorco were "extremely strained" but he hoped that an amicable solution could be found.

Elliott pledges Scots HQ for Foster's lager

By Michael Tate, Deputy City Editor

The entire Foster's lager brewing operation will have its headquarters in Edinburgh if Elders IXL wins control of Scottish & Newcastle Breweries with its contested £1.6 billion bid.

In its formal offer document, sent to S&N shareholders last night, Mr John Elliott, chairman of Elders IXL, pledges to establish the central management of "the whole Elders Brewing Group" in Scotland when it is floated off within the next two years.

He also promises that there will be "no reduction in jobs in Scotland as a result of the merger."

However, Mr Andrew Cummins, an Elders director, was not prepared to give a similar commitment about S&N's operations south of the border.

Neither was he prepared to be drawn on whether a successful takeover could lead to more jobs in Scotland.

But the Melbourne, Canadian and London head office functions would all be based in Edinburgh.

As expected the offer document is highly critical of S&N which "suffers from fundamental, structural weaknesses," and claims that this

will be solved by a merger with Courage, Elders' British brewing arm, a move, says Mr Elliott, which was first proposed by S&N. This is a reference to S&N's rival £1.2 billion bid for Courage two years ago, when Hanson put the business up for sale, a bid topped by Elders' £1.3 billion offer.

Mr Elliott also describes S&N as "strategically at a loss - it has not been able to become a truly national brewer, let alone look internationally." Elders is keen to have its offer perceived on a worldwide scale.

And he is critical of the "half-hearted" diversification strategy, including the recent £55 million acquisition of Pontons.

Mr Alick Rankin, chief executive of S&N, claimed last night that the document "entirely fails to justify any sound commercial logic for the offer, or the denisory price being put to S&N shareholders." It also ignores S&N's significant competitive strengths and excellent prospects.

Mr Rankin commented: "There is nothing new and very little of substance in this document."

CBI survey shows inflation will rise

By Rodney Lord, Economics Editor

Clear signs of higher inflation emerge from the Confederation of British Industry's latest Quarterly Industrial Trends Survey. More companies expect to raise their prices during the next four months and capacity shortages are becoming more serious.

But higher interest rates are expected gradually to slow down spending in the high street, and the outlook for exports is bright. Investment is booming.

Introducing the survey results - the first since the rise

Budget to lighten the load being placed on interest rates.

The balance of firms expecting to raise their prices during the next four months has risen from just under a quarter in July to nearly a third. Unit costs are also expected to increase, with a quarter expecting a rise against a fifth three months earlier.

The proportion of companies operating at below capacity has remained constant at 31 per cent. But the number reporting shortages of skilled labour as a constraint on output has risen from 22 per cent to 28 per cent.

Manufacturers' investment intentions have continued to strengthen with 21 per cent expecting to spend more during the next 12 months. Greater efficiency rather than higher output is the predominant motivation, putting capacity constraints into perspective.

The volume of new orders is unchanged but export orders have risen from a positive balance of 12 per cent to 17 per cent, suggesting some fall in domestic demand.

DIY chain sold for £35m to Ladbroke

By Martin Waller

Ladbroke Group, the owner of the Texas Homecare business, is to pay £35 million maximum for the chain of 15 Sandford's DIY stores being sold by Sharpe & Fisher, the builders' merchant.

The price is substantially less than Sharpe & Fisher had been expected to receive. Analysts had been forecasting £40 million to £50 million, and interest in the chain was expressed by Mr Philip Birch of Ward White, the owner of Payless.

The vendor had promised that most of the proceeds of the sale, of the eighth largest DIY chain, would go straight to its shareholders. Ladbroke is offering a maximum of 2



Potential buyer: Philip Birch million of its own shares, priced at 475p, or unlisted loan notes as alternatives to cash.

The disposal needs the approval of Sharpe & Fisher's shareholders and should be completed in January.

Bell plan dampens bank speculation

By Richard Thomson, Banking Correspondent

The Australian Bell Group tried to place its 14.9 per cent stake in Standard Chartered, the international bank, with a range of British institutional investors last Friday when it was stopped by Standard itself.

The placing, which was being carried out by Barclays de Zoete Wedd, the broker, was halted because Standard was worried about its effect on the take-up of its rights issue which closes on November 4. Bell Group is now controlled by Mr Alan Bond, following his takeover of the company from Mr Robert Holmes & Court.

The attempt to place the shares will dampen takeover

speculation surrounding Standard.

There had been rumours that Westpac, the expanding Australian bank, wanted to buy the entire stake, possibly as a first step to launching a full bid. This appears not to have been the case.

It is also believed that the Bank of England is keen to see the stake go to British institutions because it regards the British element in Standard's share register as too small. Estimates put it at between 5 and 10 per cent of the London-based banking group's shares.

It is widely believed that Bell Group will again try to place the shares when the rights issue is past.

Suppliers would suffer from domino effect says research

Rover closures 'threaten 11,000 jobs'

By Derek Harris, Industrial Editor

Rover Group's corporate plan for car manufacture, which envisages factory closures at Cowley, in Oxfordshire, and Llanelli in Dyfed, threatens at least 11,300 jobs if the effects on suppliers is taken into account.

The estimate comes in a new survey which puts the cost to the national exchequer at £66 million, allowing for such factors as lost taxes and unemployment payments.

Research shows a "sharp" impact on Oxford and Llanelli and a threat to the security of up to 3,000 jobs in Swindon and many more among West Midlands components manufacturers supplying Rover. The possible job losses are put at 6,550 directly within the Rover group, another 1,000 in component supply and 3,775 in knock-on losses, bringing the total to 11,325.

The research has been carried out by The Research Partnership, a Stoke-on-Trent consultancy, with the Institute of Local Government Studies, at the

University of Birmingham. It was for the Motor Industry Local Authorities Network (MILAN), 20 local authorities whose areas have strong automotive interests.

MILAN is launching a campaign to secure more European Commission help for all areas within the automotive industry affected by the speed-up in restructuring in the run-up to the single market of 1992.

It will today present the research and plans for developing local economies hit by such restructuring to a group of British Members of the European Parliament at the House of Commons.

The warning of the domino effect on jobs came only a day after Rover announced plans to hire 850 new workers, mainly at its Longbridge plant, to meet increased demand for most models.

Imminent shakeout of surplus capacity in the European motor industry will affect many jobs and communities, not least in Britain where 600,000 people are

employed by the motor manufacturing and components industries. More than four jobs rely on every one job in car production, according to the survey.

The research pointed to these effects:

- Llanelli. At the Rover pressings plant, 900 jobs are expected but the ripple effect would push the total to 1,575. The local unemployment rate could rise towards 18 per cent.
- Oxford. Ending of vehicle assembly at the Cowley South works would bring 6,750 losses, probably including about 2,000 actual redundancies at Cowley. Oxford unemployment could rise to more than 10 per cent.
- Thamesdown. A substantial reduction at the Swindon pressings plant. It could affect 1,700 jobs at the plant and another 1,300 locally.
- West Midlands. "Major consequences" because up to 86,000 jobs are dependent on Rover. For every 10,000 fewer cars made by Rover, 600 West Midlands jobs could be threatened.

JOHN D WOOD & CO

Norfolk House

CITY OF LONDON

An exceptional block of 9 flats and 2 magnificent penthouses, in an unrivalled position on the North Bank of the Thames, only a short walk from St. Paul's and The Bank of England.

Each flat has sweeping views south and west from all the principal rooms and private terraces. Designed by the internationally respected architects, Richard Seifart and Partners and interior designers Charles Hammond Ltd, this discreet yet important block of flats has been finished with immense care to a standard rarely encountered in Central London today.

* Garaging * Uniformed Porter * Excellent security arrangements

1, 2 & 3 Bedroom flats. 3 & 4 Bedroom Penthouses

99 year leases for sale

Joint Development agents

James Andrew Bateman

JOHN D WOOD & CO

26 Curzon Street, Mayfair, W1

01-408 0055

St Quintin

01-236 4040

TEMPUS

Beazer tries to mend its risk image

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

West Telecom	149	Grand Max NP	36-1
Reliton	64	Sims N/P	30
Five	125-1	Sucite Spinn NP	6-1
Gunderson Elec (120p)	145	Tyons N/P	4
Sevitts (120p)	118	Queens Most Hee NP	22-1/2
BCR Corp	218-1		

Takeovers enter a new era with \$20bn bid for Nabisco

From Bailey Morris, Washington

The stunning \$20.5 billion (£11.69 billion) bid by Kohlberg Kravis Roberts for RJR Nabisco has changed the rules of the takeover game, making the masters of the leveraged buyout kings of the sport.

No company, no matter how large or well protected, can be regarded as immune. Nabisco, the nineteenth largest US company, is caught up in a dual involving a bold breed of investment bankers who have raised the stakes to unprecedented levels.

Wall Street is awaiting the next move in the match between KKR, the small but powerful firm which has negotiated some of the biggest US deals, and Shearson Lehman Hutton, a heavyweight in the investment industry. Both have huge war chests.

Shearson, which joined forces with Nabisco's top management, was the first to stun the investment community, with its \$17 billion leveraged buyout proposal last

Thursday. Now that KKR has entered the fray, and topped the offer, Shearson and the management group led by Mr Ross Johnson, Nabisco's highly regarded chief executive, have two choices. They can either join forces or counter, with an even higher offer. Most analysts on Wall Street are betting on the latter.

Whatever the outcome, Nabisco will be irrevocably altered. Either winner, to reduce the debt incurred, will be obliged to sell off food businesses and possibly skim off cash from its highly profitable tobacco operations.

No-one doubts the ability of either player to complete the deal. KKR has raised a \$5.6 billion takeover fund. This translates into an estimated \$50 billion in buying power.

Shearson also has impressive resources. The big investors in its proposed buyout are American Express, which owns 60 per cent of Shearson, and Nippon Life Insurance,

which has a 13 per cent stake in the investment firm.

The ultimate goals of the main players, however, are unknown. This is particularly true of KKR, a company which has pioneered the leveraged buyout field but which has never engaged in a hostile takeover.

There was speculation that the firm, has changed its goals after the resignation in 1987 of Mr Jerome Kohlberg Jr, its elder statesman, who remains an investor.

He was one of the three from Bear Stearns who started KKR in 1976. The other two are Mr Henry R. Kravis, aged 44, and his cousin, Mr George R. Roberts. Since Mr Kohlberg's departure, KKR has become more aggressive.

There was strong speculation yesterday that KKR's bold move was really a battle over turf. For more than a time, the investment firm had been after Nabisco to agree to a buyout. But Mr Johnson

said he was not interested.

It is thought he believed that KKR was willing to sell off too many of Nabisco's core operations. Later, Mr Johnson turned to Mr James Robinson, the chief executive of American Express and a close friend, for help. The result was the Shearson Lehman plan.

After that, according to Wall Street speculation, Mr Kravis approached Shearson and said he wanted a part of the deal.

He initiated discussions with Mr Peter Cohen, the chairman of Shearson, who was said to have requested him to stay out of the deal. The two men continued to talk last Friday, and agreed to talk again this week.

But after a seven hour meeting on Sunday, Mr Kravis decided to go public with an even bigger offer. Mr Cohen, confirming the discussions, said: "We were surprised when he called us. I thought we had an agreement."

St Ives beats City estimate with £23m

By Martin Waller

St Ives Group, the printing company chaired by Mr Bob Gavron, raised pre-tax profits to a forecast-beating £23.04 million in the year to the end of July, a period which included its biggest acquisition so far, the security printer Burrows.

The acquisition was merger-accounted, and a comparable figure of £17.45 million included about £3.8 million from Burrows. Its contribution in the latest financial year was unclear because of extensive integration, but it showed a "substantial improvement" compared with last time, said Mr Gavron.

The market had been looking for only £22 million from St Ives. Forecasts for the current year range from £27 million upwards.

St Ives is raising its total dividend for the year to 3p, from a restated 1.92p, with a final payment of 2.25p.

Both the magazine and book publishing divisions had to turn away work because of lack of capacity, despite £28 million invested during the year and a similar amount budgeted for 1988-89.

St Ives believes it is the market leader in book publishing and that it runs neck-and-neck with Mr Robert Maxwell's Maxwell Communication Corporation on the magazine side. Orders won recently include the colour sections for *The Sunday Telegraph* and *The Observer* and the prestigious *The World of Interiors* from Conde Nast, while Burrows gained the contract for the British Steel flotation.

Despite the heavy investment programme, the group ended the financial year with £17 million cash in the bank and no borrowings.

Times, page 26

Stock market crash still haunts NMW

The market crash and depressed trading volumes in shares continue to haunt NMW Computers, which provides services to stockbrokers.

Yesterday it unveiled a half-year loss of £428,000 against record half-year profits of £1.9 million for the same period last year. It is passing its dividend.

NMW's shares fell 10p on the results from 75p to 65p before recovering slightly.

Some 40 per cent of its losses have been incurred by Broker Services.

COMMENT David Brewerton City strains to hear Lord Young's logic

Ears far beyond the comfortable confines of the QEII Conference Centre will be straining tomorrow to follow the train of thought which led Lord Young of Graffham, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, to refer the Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields to the Monopolies Commission.

Lord Young will explain to the Stock Exchange conference how all his recent decisions, both to refer and to refer not, have been arrived at, and how they are all consistent with one merger policy. The speech will be both timely and necessary, and plans are already in hand to distribute it widely to industry leaders so that they can have some waymarks to follow when considering their own acquisition programmes.

The decision to refer the Minorco bid for ConsGold, like so many of the earlier decisions, took everybody by surprise. Minorco's early morning war cabinet thought the hapless public relations man who conveyed the decision was making a joke in bad taste when he announced the referral. And even ConsGold could do little other than run up the Union Jack when it heard the grounds on which the bid was referred — "the possible effects on competition in the markets for certain high value minerals and metals, and especially titanium and zircon."

ConsGold had campaigned on the grounds that a takeover by Minorco would bring about the destruction of the

group, it had pointed out the international disquiet in three continents about the South African connection and the possible damage that would be done to its businesses as a result of Johannesburg control and it drew attention to the mighty position of the Anglo American empire in gold. But Britain's biggest bid is halted on the relatively small issues of titanium and zircon, mentioned though not made a meal of by either side.

Lord Young will argue that the consistency of his merger policy is that it takes account of the boundaries of the markets concerned: if it is buses (as in the case of Badgerline), then the market is the area served by the buses; if it is steel, then Europe is the homogeneous market and the share of the British market is irrelevant; if it is chocolate, we have to believe that the UK is the market because they like a different kind of chocolate on the Continent.

So what if it is beer? Some beers are indigenous to an area, such as Boddies in the North-west and Newcastle Brown in the North-east, others are universally accepted or rejected, such as Foster's. If the Scottish market share held by Foster's universal nectar is added to the market share held by Scottish & Newcastle Breweries, then Sir Gordon Borrie of the Office of Fair Trading will find himself convinced that Lord Young should refer the Eldersbid.

But somehow, the expected never seems to happen.

CBI's words of warning

Like so much other economic news recently, the message from the latest Quarterly Trends survey by the Confederation of British Industry is worrying in the short term, but encouraging further ahead.

Afflicted as ever by the "short-termism" to which the Chancellor so much objects, the CBI's initial reaction was one of alarm at the signs of rising inflation. More firms expect to put their prices up in the next four months than expected to do so in the past four, and unit costs are also expected to accelerate. This is partly a reflection of rising commodity prices, but the effects may spill over from the manufacturing sector — to which the survey is confined — into the rest of the economy.

Capacity constraints, too, are increasing. The proportion of firms reporting capacity as a limit on output has increased, with shortages of skilled labour particularly mentioned. But capacity is still far from being the main constraint: that is still simply the level of orders. The situation is not at all the same as in the boom year of 1973, which led to the inflationary excesses of the mid-1970s. The proportion of firms operating near capacity remains steady.

In the longer term the high level of investment intentions is good news.

The other encouraging feature is more tenuous. Given that the volume of new orders is holding up at much the same level as in all but one of the last five quarters, and that within that export orders are accelerating, it may be that as demand cools manufacturers are switching from home deliveries to markets abroad. If this is so, higher interest rates may be doing what is expected of them, and the current balance of payments may begin to improve before most people, including the Chancellor, expect.

The CBI, as ever, tends to speak with forked tongue about interest rates, recognizing that control of inflation requires that rates stay high for some time, but obliged to protest on behalf of its smaller members at the high cost of borrowing. In fact, high short-term interest rates have done remarkably little to hinder investment so far, mainly because the lack of Government funding has kept long-term interest rates fairly steady. There are signs that the long-awaited re-opening of the corporate bond market is really about to happen this time. Nonetheless, the CBI has a point when it delicately draws attention to the possibility of tightening fiscal policy further in the Budget to take some of the strain off monetary policy.

Gulliver to sell 95% store stake

By Our City Staff

Lowndes Queensway, the retail group headed by Mr James Gulliver, is planning to sell its 95 per cent interest in Poundstretcher, a national chain of variety discount stores, to a buyout team headed by Mr Stephen Fearnley for £60 million to £70 million.

The management intends to raise the money through deferred shares.

Poundstretcher made pre-tax profits of £7 million on a turnover of £90 million in the year to January 31.

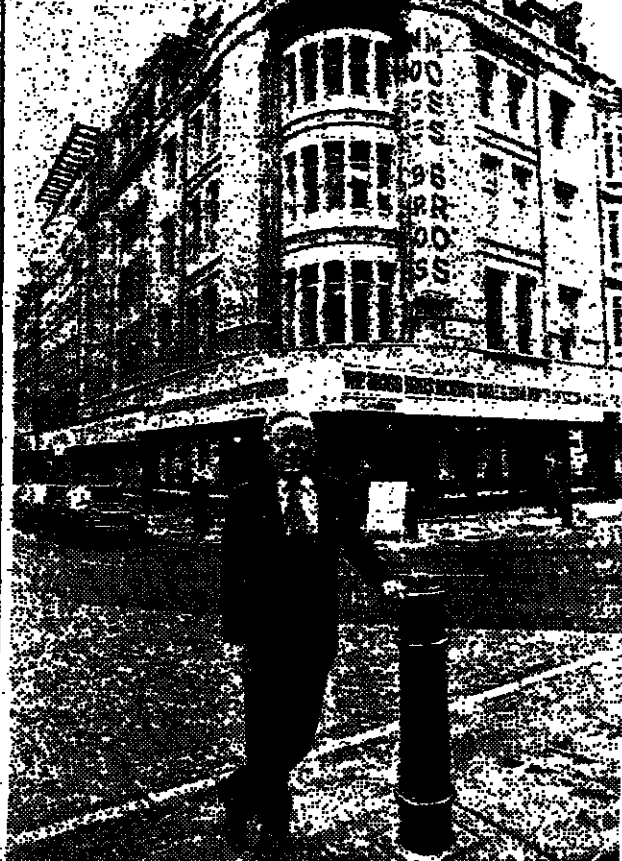
Lowndes is also inviting alternative offers to be made to Charterhouse Bank for its 95 per cent interest.

The move by Mr Gulliver came as a result of his previously stated intention to raise £100 million after the recent £450 million takeover by Lowndes Ventures, his investment vehicle, of Harris Queensway, the retail chain.

In the process, Mr Gulliver also sold Hamleys, the London toy shop, for £40 million.

Moss Bros advises caution

By Wolfgang Münchau



Warning note: Wilfred Cass, chairman of Moss Bros

Moss Bros, the menswear shop, has issued a warning about its full-year results. Higher interest rates and their effect on consumer spending, plus the sale of the Covent Garden shop, would make final-year results difficult to forecast, it said.

For the six months to July 30, the company achieved profits before tax and exceptional items of £685,000, up from £475,000. Turnover was up to £15.03 million from £11.91 million. There was an exceptional credit of £559,000 — the profit on the property sale.

Earnings per share, excluding exceptional items, were up at 3.46p from 2.43p. The interim dividend was raised to 1p from 0.58p.

The company said the benefits of the recent restructuring, which included the £12 million takeover of Cecil Gee in May and the £23 million sale of its Covent Garden building, will begin to come through early next year. The interim results include Cecil Gee from July 4.

The planned Moss Bros and Hackett joint venture store has had to postpone its opening date until November 21.

Regina in £1.9m call for growth

By Our City Staff

Regina Health & Beauty Products, the Royal Jelly distributor headed by Mrs Irene Stein, announced a one-for-three rights issue at 36p per share, to raise about £1.9 million to finance company growth.

Regina also announced an increase in pre-tax profits for the year to June 30 to £718,000 from £402,000, on turnover more than doubled at £3.4 million.

The company's customers include the Princess of Wales. Earnings per share rose to 2.77p from 1.69p. A final dividend of 0.50p for the year was recommended, up on last year's 0.284p.

Acsis pays £17m for five companies

By Our City Staff

Acsis Group, the former jewellery retailer, now a marketing and promotional services company under Mr Darryl Phillips, the South African entrepreneur, has announced its biggest expansion since he came on board last year.

It is buying five separate companies for a total of £17.43 million, with further consideration payable in future limited to £10.88 million maximum in respect of three of them.

The deals are funded by the issue to the vendors of 29.29 million new shares, or 43 per cent of the enlarged group. Some 24.82 million of the new

shares, with a further 3.55 million to raise another £2.08 million, will be offered back to existing shareholders at 58.5p. Acsis shares were unchanged at 65p on the USM.

Acsis is paying £7.5 million for IMC Europe, a sales promotion company, and £3.78 million for Richmond Designs, an interior designer.

The other purchases are three recruitment agencies — SAP Group for £3.65 million, Kerr Staff (£1.3 million) and Times (£700,000).

Estimates of Acsis's pre-tax profits for the year to end-December, merger-accounted, are now £3.5 million (£1.35 million).

Boosey hits a higher profit note

By Lawrence Lever

Boosey & Hawkes, the musical instrument manufacturer and music publisher, has continued its recovery. Yesterday it posted pre-tax profits of £698,000 for the six months to June 30 compared with £186,000 last year.

Second-half profits are usually stronger than those in the first half, but Boosey gave a warning that high interest rates could have an effect this year. The profits were struck after net interest charges of £748,000.

The company said that it believed it would continue to make progress.

The dividend is 3p.

Publish and be blamed

There were some anxious-looking faces in the waiting room at the Department of Trade and Industry last Thursday afternoon, before the report of the department's handling of the Barlow Clowes affair was published. Although Sir Godfrey Le Queux's tone was not due to be released to the public until 3.30pm, several interested parties were allowed an advance look behind locked doors. I am told they included representatives of Spicer & Pegler and Touche Ross, former auditors to Barlow Clowes and its parent, James Frigerson. Both firms were criticised for their role in the affair, but I understand their staff looked relieved when they were eventually let out into the fresh air by DTI officials. However, judging by the Government's inclination to point the finger at the professional advisers involved in the collapse — rather than at the DTI — their relief might be short-lived. Others allowed a sneak preview included several members of Fimbra, the intermediaries watchdog.

Press gang

The *Spectator* magazine, taken over last May by Conrad Black's *Daily Telegraph* group when Fairfax, the previous owner, was forced to sell some of its titles after the Great Crash, has appointed five new board members. They are Andre Deutsch, the publisher, Sir Owen Green, chairman of BTR, broadcaster Ludovic Kennedy, journalist Ferdi-

THE TIMES CITY DIARY Flag-raising fortunes

Consolidated Gold Fields was only missing the balloons at its smart St James's head office yesterday morning, where executives and staff were in victorious mood for having seen off (even if only temporarily) the hostile £2.9 billion bid from Minorco. The Union flag, usually reserved for high days and holidays, was ordered to be run up at once. If

chairman Randolph Agnew was looking a little tired, it was because he had been in the office since Sam waiting for the various crucial announcements of the day. "Today was supposed to have been a half-day," Agnew said at 1 pm. Meanwhile, at Minorco the mood was darker. "No, they did not pull out the champagne," I was told.

And Mount and Patrick Sheehy, chairman of BAT Industries. They were selected as being "people of influence" who understood the weekly's needs and would help in its quest for circulation.



"Madam, you deposited £3 with us at 10 o'clock this morning. It is now 3 o'clock. Exactly how much interest were you expecting?"

Scotched

There are clearly not enough people left in Scotland — at least to fill directorships of the indigenous banks. The vice-chairmanship of the Royal Bank of Scotland held by Peter Balfour, a former chairman of Scottish & Newcastle, provoked cries of a potential conflict of interest when Elders IXL made its contested bid for S&N. The bank is part of the consortium raising funds for Elders' £1.6 billion bid. The complaints were compounded when it was revealed that Angus Grossart, Scottish financial adviser to S&N, is also a non-executive director of the same bank. So why has Elders not called on Bank of Scotland, the country's other major quoted bank, for funds? Could it be because Alick Rankin, S&N's chief executive, is on its board? "That may have provoked a conflict of interest," admitted Elders' Andrew Cummins.

Peace of the action

Transcendental meditation has been saddled with the image of being practised by would-be levitators and half-baked hippies since the Beatles took up the practice under the tutelage of the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi in a blaze of publicity 20 years ago. But the movement, based in Britain at Meantime, Buckinghamshire, is now trying to convince companies that its methods can help reduce stress, absenteeism and illness. (Judging by the absence, through illness, of the usual incumbent of this space I can see why it might be of benefit.) The courses last for up to six months and cost about £1,000 per executive. The hard-pressed corporate types are taught how to relax deeply for 20 minutes at a time, sitting comfortably in a chair, with eyes closed. This apparently allows the body to rest deeply while allowing it to remain alert. But the real benefit of inner calm comes through to the company's health insurance bills, according to TM literature. It quotes one study which discovered that health care use fell by 50 per cent, and by more than two-thirds among individuals over 40 — a not insignificant amount for companies such as General Motors, which spends more on an individual's health care than on the raw materials for one car. A Dutch insurance company now offers a 30 per cent discount to TM users. So far, the TM people say, three British companies have signed up for training.

Rosemary Unsworth

DIAMOND SERVICE

TEN JETS A DAY BETWEEN HEATHROW AND LIVERPOOL? IT HAS TO BE DIAMOND SERVICE.

From October 31st there is a new standard of service between Heathrow and Liverpool: Diamond Service, only from British Midland. On board this means Business Class service for everyone, with superb food and drinks compliments of BM.

And attention to every detail starts before you even board. For instance, for your onwards BA flight you can choose your seat at Liverpool long before anyone else checks in at Heathrow.

Add to this our exclusive Diamond Service departure lounges and our unrivalled reputation for punctuality, and you will begin to see why BM has so frequently, and again this year, been voted Best Domestic Airline.

HEATHROW-LIVERPOOL • LIVERPOOL-HEATHROW			
08.30	09.20	07.05*	07.55
11.30	12.20	10.10	11.00
14.15	15.05	12.50	13.40
17.00	17.50	15.40	16.30
20.00	20.50	18.40	19.30

*Mondays dep. 06.45 arrive 07.25. Other times are Monday-Friday.



BRITISH MIDLAND

Mr. Colin Reader
News International
1 Virginia Street
London E1 9XY
England

"So when's that new bank manager coming round, Doris?"



There's no mistaking Lloyds Bank Commercial Service Managers.

They're the ones who know that if they're to help your business grow, they need to know what makes your business tick.

They're the ones who are interested in people's opinions. Be they on the shop floor or in the boardroom.

The ones who make it their business to know how your products are made or your services sold.

The ones who know that simply glancing at your budgets and accounts can't give them a true understanding of the problems you face.

Nor, more importantly, the opportunities that exist.

But then Lloyds Bank Commercial Service Managers do occupy a rather unusual position in the banking world.

They only specialise in one thing: medium-sized businesses.

Which by definition means that they are experts in this field.

It also means they have a limited customer list.

So they can spend plenty of time getting to know your business intimately. Its needs. And its aims.

And when an opportunity comes along they'll be able to suggest ways your company can take advantage of it.

And you'll know you can trust their advice.

Currently, we have 200 Lloyds Bank Commercial Service teams working from over 60 offices nationwide.

If you'd like to meet one of our Managers call 0800 444122, free of charge.

We promise you he, or she, will be ready to start straight away.



**Lloyds Bank
Commercial
Service**

THE THOROUGHbred BANK.

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS.

The prices in this section refer to Monday's trading

FOREIGN EXCHANGES

Sterling index compared with 1975 was up at 76.2 (day's range 76.0-76.2)

STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES

Market rates for October 25

Range	Close	1 month	3 month	6 month	9 month	12 month	15 month	18 month	24 month
New York	1.7470-1.7545	1.7535-1.7545	0.55-0.55p	1.50-1.43p					
London	2.0930-2.1050	2.1018-2.1054	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Amsterdam	1.8200-1.8300	1.8250-1.8300	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Brussels	0.65-0.65	0.65-0.65	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Copenhagen	12.0501-12.1254	12.0851-12.0854	4/36-3/36	12/10-10/10					
Frankfurt	1.3134-1.3144	1.3170-1.3180	2-1/2p	5/5-5/5					
Geneva	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
London	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Madrid	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Paris	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Stockholm	10.0750-10.0800	10.0750-10.0800	1/16-1/16	1/16-1/16					
Switzerland	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Vienna	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Zurich	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07	0.55-0.55p	0.50-0.49p					
Premium = pr. Discount = ds.									

DOLLAR SPOT RATES

Ireland	1.9355-1.9360	1.9355-1.9360							
Germany	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07							
Malaysia	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07							
Australia	1.9355-1.9360	1.9355-1.9360							
Canada	1.9355-1.9360	1.9355-1.9360							
Sweden	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07							
Norway	2.05-2.07	2.06-2.07							

MONEY MARKETS

Base Rates % Clearing Banks 12 Finance Hse 12	Discount	Overnight High 11% Low 7% Week fixed: 11%	Bankers' 1 month	Bankers' 3 month	Bankers' 6 month	Bankers' 9 month	Bankers' 12 month	Bankers' 15 month	Bankers' 18 month	Bankers' 24 month
Discount	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Overnight High 11% Low 7% Week fixed: 11%										
Bankers' 1 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 3 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 6 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 9 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 12 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 15 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 18 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11
Bankers' 24 month	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11	10-11

EURO MONEY DEPOSITS %

Currency	1 month	3 month	6 month	9 month	12 month
Dollar	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Mark	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Swiss Franc	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Italian Lira	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Spanish Peseta	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Portuguese Escudo	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Belgian Franc	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Dutch Guilder	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Austrian Schilling	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
French Franc	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
German Mark	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
Japanese Yen	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2
British Pound	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2	8-8 1/2

BULLION:

Open: \$405.75-405.25	Close: \$407.50-407.50
High: \$407.50-408.00	Low: \$405.75-405.25

COINS:

Marshall: \$419.50-424.00	(\$238.50-241.50)
Guinean: \$405.00-405.00	(\$232.50-241.50)
Sierra Leone: \$419.50-424.00	(\$238.50-241.50)
American Eagle: \$419.50-424.00	(\$238.50-241.50)
Old Sovereign: \$257.75-262.50	(\$254.50-255.50)
Gold Sovereign: \$257.75-262.50	(\$254.50-255.50)
Palladium: \$122.50 (\$59.95)	
Silver: \$56.24-56.26	(\$1.354 per cent)

THIRD MARKET

Symbol	Open	High	Low	Close	Vol
FTSE 100	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
DAX	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Sterling	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	1566
Three Month Eurodollar	184.60	185.00	184.40	184.80	95
Three Month Eurodollar</					

MEDIA & MARKETING

Why the past calls the shots

OPINION
Mike Reynolds

If you watch commercials on television you cannot have failed to notice how the Sixties are coming back. It seems that a new advertising campaign just can't have tube-cred if it doesn't feature a minor hit from the good old days of free love and flared trousers.

Levis has, relevantly, used music of the 1960s to capture and retain the ethos of the era in which the brand became a universal symbol of youth culture. Only slightly less relevantly, Miller Lite uses "He Ain't Heavy, He's My Brother" to dramatize the light taste of the beer.

But these are two fine exceptions, because generally it doesn't seem to matter whether the product has any relevant link with the decade. British Telecom uses a string of Merseyside hits to narrate the story of how it is trying its best to make sure all the telephone kiosks are working. Poor old BT ends up, despite its multi-million pound technology, with an image and a tone of voice that is 25 years old.

But for a masterpiece of lack of relevance, watch the Britvic 55 commercial. It is shot in black and white in the style of the 1965 film *The Knack*. It features a blonde in a mini-skirt driving a Sunbeam Alpine sports car. She goes to a party, passing by Carnaby Street. At the party someone is drinking Britvic 55. As a soundtrack we hear Dusty Springfield's "I Only Want to Be With You". There follows a rolling caption which tells us that the girl in the car and various men in raincoats, roll necks and flares were in order of appearance, Sandie Shaw, Eric Burdon, The Tremeloes, George Farnham and Dave Dee.

Now what's all that got to do with fruit juice? There's plenty more where that came from. Other unlikely pairings include "I Feel Free" by Cream being used to sell a Renault family saloon, "Dream Lover" promoting

Maltesers, a Shadows' hit used as a backing track for Tango fizzy drinks, a James Brown number used to push Tennents Extra Lager, and "I Heard It Through the Grapevine" for Sunmalt raisins.

So what makes the Sixties seemingly such a potent sales tool for advertisers? The vast majority of consumer spending, particularly that which is likely to be affected by advertising, is accounted for by the under-35s, a large number of whom would have been children in the Sixties and therefore little influenced by the emotive or nostalgic appeal of the era.

Maybe, then, the advertising industry is just being the mirror held up to society, reflecting cultural trends that are already happening. Yet I've searched in vain for the Minis painted with Union Jacks, for mopheads, Afghan coats, heavy mascara and "I'm backing Britain" badges.

Of course, the whole revival could be because 30-year-old tunes are cheap. Yet the music business has always recognized a pile of notes when it sees one, and the more the ad people use more music of the Sixties the more the music people know they can charge more for it.

No, I believe that the explanation for this epidemic of things from the Swinging Sixties is simple. The captains now at the helm of advertising agencies and their creative departments were part of that Woodstock generation. A surprising number of them went into advertising only after failing in the pop world. (Many still play in bands.) Now they're in charge. They can indulge their fantasies.

Perhaps they should heed the voice of wisdom from the era they admire so much. Dr. Tim Leary, who said: "It was good for a time, then we went so far, we lost it". Hallelujah!

Mike Reynolds is creative consultant to the Pearson Partnership.

European TV challenges the business

Europe's middle managers could soon be getting their daily financial information from a satellite television, rather than from the *Financial Times* or the *International Herald Tribune*. At least that is the intention of a clutch of leading economics reporters who have defected from British television to the new European Business Channel (EBC).

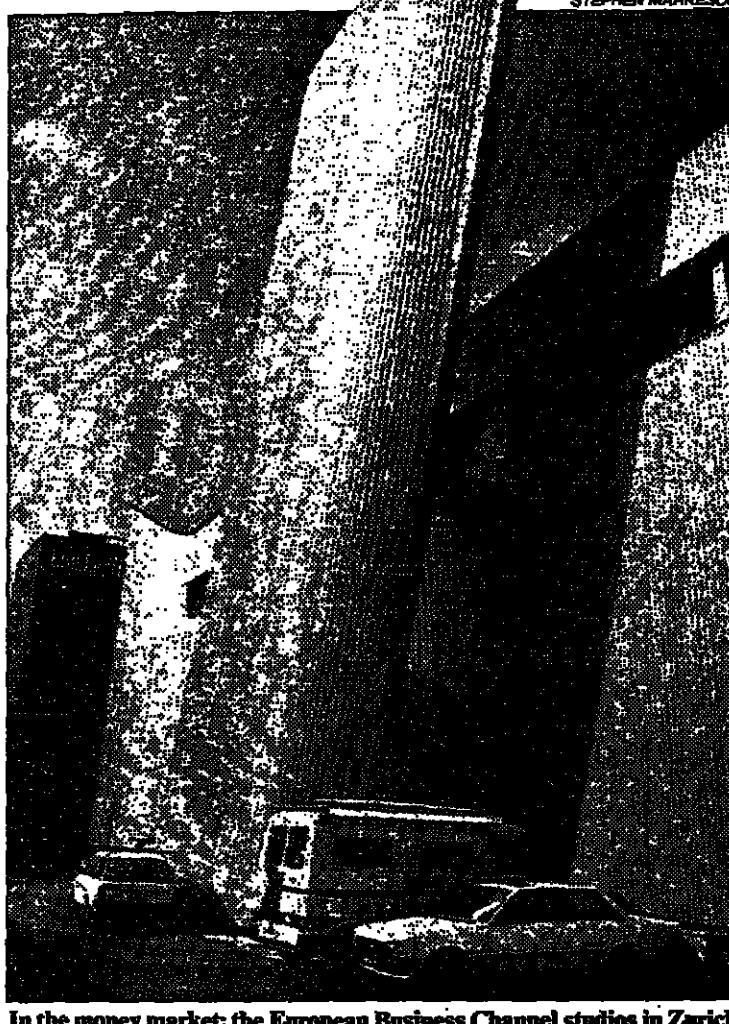
Will Hutton, former economics correspondent for BBC TV's *Newsnight*, is editor-in-chief of EBC, whose first half-hour programme goes out next week in English and German on European cable networks, largely via the Sky satellite. Hutton works in hi-tech offices in the suburbs of Zurich close to the international airport. Appearing on screen in the English version are James Long and Ed Mitchell, formerly economics correspondents of the BBC and ITN respectively. In a journalistic team of 32 - 10 of whom are English - they have equally impressive German counterparts. EBC is the brainchild of a 49-year-old Swiss media entrepreneur, James Winstorfer, who spied a gap in the market for pan-European financial and business information.

He secured blue chip Swiss backing and hired a former chairman of the Swiss National Broadcasting Corporation as its head. "It's as if he had recruited Duke Hussey and raised money from the FT and News International," says Hutton, who has a programme budget of 17.95 million Swiss francs (about £7 million) a year. He can afford to have four electronic news gathering (ENG) teams continually on call.

The typical EBC programme is divided into two parts: what Hutton characterizes as "the front page of the *Wall Street Journal*" - a lead story, which is "as likely to be political as economic", international headlines, a film report and a review of the European papers; then after the advertisements, the *Financial World Tonight* - a business section, with live satellite leads from world stock markets and business centres, together with company profiles.

This week's film schedule is full of heavyweight names, including the French Finance Minister, Edouard Balladur, and the German Social Democrat leader, Dr. Hans-Jochen Vogel.

And who will watch this strange hybrid? Hutton sees his audience as "young to middle-aged people who work in any kind of environment that is international". They will have to be up early to see it, though - 5.30am in Britain and 6.30am on the Continent. Subsequently, later editions will be transmitted.



In the money market: the European Business Channel studios in Zurich

City news by satellite

He believes key political and economic decisions affecting Britain will increasingly be taken in Europe. Not surprisingly, Euro-politicians like Balladur and Vogel have co-operated willingly, their British equivalents rather less so.

"It will end up as a great non-event," predicts Michael Braham, chairman of Broadcast Communications, the public company which produces *Business Daily* at lunchtimes and *The Business Programme* every week for Channel 4. "I'm sceptical that there is a demand for a Europe-wide information service. If they were talking about a weekly programme of this type, it might work, but the average person going to the office simply wants the business agenda for the day in his own market. The demand is for national programmes for national audiences."

But Hutton counters that such thinking is not only anachronistic but, in business terms, dangerous. "Over the next five years people like us will grow because we're advertisement financed." If they are successful, European production houses such as EBC will be able to spend more, while *Business Daily's* production expenditure is tied to contractual fees from Channel 4.

Hutton says it is significant in this context that another continental business programme, the *Euro Business Weekly*, fronted by another former BBC man, Peter Hobbday, on Super Channel, goes out from Hilversum in the Netherlands rather than London.

journals. Andrew Lycett reports

HOW EBC WILL GROW

From Thursday next week, 13.8 million households linked to Sky satellite channel will be able to watch EBC's half hour programme with their breakfast in English, and a German version will be available for 1.5 million viewers on a Swiss cable network. From January 2, EBC will also be shown on RTL Plus, the big German cable operator - another six million viewers. And, starting in the spring, it will also be broadcast direct in English from Sky via the new Astra satellite into as many people's homes as buy the necessary receiving dish.

Such undisputed rivalry suggests that a European business programme could indeed succeed. Certainly *Business Daily* is moving quickly - next Easter - to take on an additional breakfast slot. Hutton also suggests that Braham is worried that Broadcast Communications, like *Diverse Reports* before it, will lose its exclusive arrangement with Channel 4, as the latter begins to take material from EBC.

Certainly EBC is keen to extend its range beyond the half-hour magazine format. It already intends to provide film reports for Rupert Murdoch's new Sky TV News channel. And an unknown factor is how the BBC's new Financial Unit, under Daniel Jeffries, recruited last year directly from the City, will react.

Advertisers remain to be convinced of EBC's potential. Judy Thomas, international media director of D'Arny Masius Benton & Bowles, says, since there is a market for pan-European business publications, she does not see why a business channel should not succeed. She believes it could draw advertisements from financial service companies, hotel groups, computer houses and luxury goods manufacturers. But, she adds, EBC will have to be very clear what it is doing and have "deep pockets" because this is extremely difficult and costly to do well.

But Richard Dann, international media director of Collett Dickinson Pearce, believes city people will be better able to get what they want early in the morning from print rather than visual media.

Listings battle hots up

A new style magazine for Soho trendies is taking on *Time Out*

Soho's world of media trendies will have its own weekly newspaper with the launch of *Soho News* next Tuesday. Publishers IT Matters - are seemingly undaunted by the number of style and listings magazines already in the youth market.

Ken McKay, the publishing director, has modelled *Soho News* on New York magazines like *Village Voice* and *Spy*. It will be "relentlessly hip" with a lot of music and fashion gossip and the inside track on the right places to be seen in Soho's fast-moving clubland. The magazine will be on sale from dispensers in media watering holes such as Grochowski's and Fred's and two-thirds will be sold through the Central London news trade for £1. This is the same cover price as *London's* established listings magazine *Time Out*, which sells 85,000.

IT Matters, launching on £500,000, aims for 12 pages of ads in a 48-page issue and has lined-up advertisers like Katharine Hammett, Woodhouse, Baccardi and Carlsberg for the first issue.

Soho News is entering a tough market. As well as the *Evening Standard*, several national dailies have London listings. *The Observer* has made an obvious attempt for youth-oriented advertising with *Section 5*, and *The Sunday Times* launched *London Magazine* three weeks ago.

McKay promises that the paper will not be a bland repeat of parts of other newspapers and magazines. "The title will have edge - it's not glib yuppy stuff. We will have more listings and reviews for Central London than *Time Out*." The first issue will include a feature on 24 hours at Piccadilly station, wars, wisecracks, rent boys and all.

Jo Vale

Who comes first?

SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS

The client wants it today. The media wants it today. Production wants it now. (Creative, true to form, delivers on time.) It's a tall order but if you're ready you'll have the confidence and charm to cope with such demands. Not to mention a strong desire to join a lively agency threatening to put your talent and flair to the test.

Who are we? Probably the best recruitment advertising agency ever to come out of London. Dispute it if you must, you may live to regret it. But one thing's for sure, we'll show you a brilliant time in better taste and style than you're accustomed to.

For a Senior Administrator this really is a great job. I'm told you'll be working on two of the agency's most prestigious accounts. They're not easy, but then the best things in life rarely are. You'll join a top account team. Imagine Johnathon Ross, Harrison Ford, Emma Freud and Paula Yates and you'll be on the wrong track completely. But they're witty and can't be faulted professionally. That's all I'm going to say.

You'll need lots of qualities, like two years' admin experience in a recruitment advertising agency working on large commercial accounts. If I was to include the usual list that goes into job ads I'd say mature (not to be mistaken for boring) with a cool head but this isn't the time or space.

The best thing to do now is arrange a chat with the Account Director who reckons the rewards are high. Phone Susie Pankhurst at Moxon Dolphin & Kerby to find out more on 01-631 4111.

Granada Television

MEDIA RESEARCHER

Airtime Sales

Granada Television has one of the largest Marketing and Research Departments on the TV network and has a reputation for innovation. Due to restructuring and expansion, we have a vacancy for an experienced Media Researcher. Reporting to the Research Manager, you will be expected to provide the Sales Department with all necessary media research and data to support their activities. This will encompass writing presentations and becoming familiar with both Granada's in-house computer systems and external research data sources. You will be required to provide detailed analyses of audiences and competitive media. Numeracy and computer literacy are essential, together with 3-4 years' relevant experience in an advertising agency or media owner environment.

This position carries an excellent salary and benefits package.

Written applications, with a full cv and stating current salary, should be sent to Vicky Hemming, Personnel Manager, Granada Group PLC, 35 Golden Square, London W1R 4AH.

GRANADA
An equal opportunities employer.

MAILING SERVICES CONTROLLER

The Marketing Department at Butterworth Scientific Ltd - the leading STM international publishing company based in central Oxford - is looking for an experienced Mailing Services Controller to assume responsibility for the efficient and cost-effective fulfilment of all direct mail promotions and the development of in-house mailing list holdings.

Excellent organisational and word processor skills are required for this new position. Candidates should be self-motivated, be able to work under pressure and a direct mail background would be preferred.

Salary starting on £9,888 rising to £11,179 after completion of training period, with 28 days holiday p.a. and Life.

For further information and an application form please contact:
Fran Supple, Butterworth Scientific Ltd, PO Box 83, Westbury House, Bury Street, Oxford OX2 5BH. Telephone 0185 300985

Butterworths is a leading professional services

Part of Reed International P.L.C.

ABETA INTERIORS LIMITED, BATTERSEA URGENTLY NEED

INTERIOR DESIGNER
TO WORK ON INTERNATIONAL PROJECTS
With 3/5 years experience and proven ability in upmarket domestic and hotel projects to join a friendly design team. The successful candidate must be capable of producing speedy schemes and budgets. Good product knowledge would be invaluable.

INTERIOR ARCHITECT

The successful candidate will be responsible for the management and organisation of all projects. Proven organisational skills in programming will be an advantage. Salaries negotiable according to ability. For interview please ring Mrs. Ireland on 01-228 0285.

The Times Educational Supplement

requires a Feature Layout Sub
Must have experience of page design and subbing on a newspaper or magazine and an interest in education. Graduates preferred. Apply in writing with CV to:

The Editor
TES
Priory House
St John's Lane
London EC1M 4BX.

NEW MAGAZINE NEEDS 3 SPACE SALES PEOPLE

3 ambitious, self-motivated salespeople needed to sell advertising in new top quality colour magazine successfully launched this summer. If you're good, make your own deal. Call Mike Player on 01-372 5403.

eurovine

promoting success

INTERNATIONAL MEDIA SALES

Graduate or 6 months' experience - London
Here is a unique opportunity for a dynamic graduate to become involved with major global business. The publishers of this leading international re-insurance monthly magazine require a talented individual with management potential, who will develop within a highly successful international sales team. This is a most definitely a challenging appointment with overseas travel opportunity.

For further details please quote ref. 260/88/1

MANAGEMENT SALES & MARKETING

Kensington High Street - £27,000 + bonus
The EFL Gazette is the leading newspaper within the billion-pound English-as-a-Foreign-Language industry. They require a seasoned professional with proven sales and marketing skills who will maintain and develop UK and overseas business. The successful candidate will be a well-organised graduate, familiar with the world of EFL and computerised sales administration.

For further details please quote ref. 260/88/2

MEDIA SALES - INTERNATIONAL

£27,000 - Overseas travel
This leading international publishing house has influenced Europe's textile markets for more than 30 years. During the past few months, they have relocated some of their leading titles back to London, thus creating a rare opportunity for successful media sales executive with language.

Ideally, you should have a minimum of two years' successful media sales in a similar environment. For further details please quote ref. 260/88/3

eurovine recruitment Ltd

23 Chilworth Mews - London W2 3RG

Telephone 01-723 9011 - Fax 01-724 7506

SALES DIRECTOR (DESIGNATE)

required by National Publishing Co for their Head Office in Poole, Dorset. The ideal candidate will be between 30 and 40 and have substantial experience and a proven track record in advertising sales.

Salary £23,000 + Company Car and all usual benefits.

Write enclosing CV, or telephone in first instance to:

Managing Director
Castle Publications
58 Willis Way
POOLE, Dorset BH15 3TE
Tel: (0202) 665792.

SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

BATHROOM SPECIALIST, Farnham and Oxford.
We have a challenging opportunity for someone with marketing, energy and future planning ability to handle all aspects of sales and marketing of our £8.99 expansion programme. We are a small top end bathroom specialist dealer based London/Oxford. This new post offers incredible potential for the right person, reporting to Managing Director.

Package on £24,000.

For full details please send CV to:

James Williams
Sitting Pretty Ltd
Box 7
Wotton
OXON OX2 5AA



PRESS OFFICER

to join small hard-working team promoting Sky's multi-channel satellite TV services. Ideal applicant will be a professional in their late 20's to late 30's with a proven track record in this or related field. Excellent communication and organisational skills required plus ability to think strategically and creatively to develop effective PR campaigns.

Applicants must be able to relocate from Sky's W1 offices to Osterley TV centre at the end of '88. Write with full CV and current salary to: Fiona Waters, Director of Press & Publicity, Sky Television, 31-36 Foley Street, London W1P 7LB.

CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

SCOPE AND OPPORTUNITY

IN MANCHESTER

NCC is the UK Centre for Information Technology, backed by the IT industry, IT users and Government. We offer an informal, highly professional and technically stimulating environment with excellent prospects for career advancement. Working at the cutting-edge of IT, we develop products and services, direct technical programmes and transfer IT expertise at home and worldwide. The following opportunities underline the breadth and variety of our activities:

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Manager - TELECOMMUNICATIONS

You will take responsibility for developing the communications and security work areas within the Centre and exploring new business opportunities. You will be running a department of skilled professionals responsible for the development of new NCC 'technology transfer' products in communications and security.

In this role, you will be involved in negotiating and handling contracts with national and international agencies, managing study projects for industrial/commercial organisations and contributing to national and international discussions.

Aged 30+, you should be a graduate with a sound grounding in communications and solid experience in project management in a professional environment. You must have the ability to prepare and present material to a variety of technical and non-technical audiences. Ref: A.

Senior Consultant - TELECOMMUNICATIONS

We are looking for telecommunications professionals ready to widen their experience, and to bring their specialist knowledge to bear on a variety of user needs in voice and data communications.

You will join a team working on projects which can range from undertaking government and European R&D studies to developing new NCC training and awareness products, in areas such as OSI, X.25 networks, PBXs, LANs, ISDN.

You should therefore have knowledge of one or more of the above, together with experience in the design, specification, implementation or management of voice and/or data communications systems.

You will have at least 5 years experience in communications. The ability to work on your own initiative, and to communicate clearly both verbally and in writing is essential. Ref: B.

SOFTWARE

Senior Designer - IBM SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT

Working within a small, professional team, you will be involved in the design and implementation of software products for IBM users. You will work with both established products (Filestar and Userstar) and with our latest software products, Corelink.

You should have at least 3 years experience of programming with some experience of designing large systems in an IBM environment. Considerable knowledge of IBM mainframe environments is required. Familiarity with PC systems, mainframe database management systems, communications and TP monitors is desirable. Ref: C.

Senior Designer - ICL SOFTWARE DEVELOPMENT Programmer

The ICL Software Development team designs and implements software products (including NCC SYGNAR) for ICL users, developing and maintaining software on VME.

The Senior Designer will have in-depth knowledge of technical VME or SCL over at least 3 years, knowledge of FILETAB, PASCAL or 53 useful.

The Programmer position would suit a trained programmer, ideally a computing graduate who is prepared to contribute to a team effort. Ref: D (Designer), Ref: E (Programmer).

Senior Designer - VME SOFTWARE SUPPORT

You will provide support for users of NCC software on ICL VME machines, mainly in connection with NCC SYGNAR, our recently introduced TP system development tool.

You should have a good background in commercial data processing and be able to relate to users' requirements. A sound knowledge of VME software environment (TPMS, DMS etc.) is essential. Ref: F.

Graduate Trainee - SOFTWARE

Well rounded technical and business training offered with involvement in all phases of software product life cycle. Computer Science/IT graduate sought. Excellent prospects. Ref: G.

OSI

Senior Consultant - OSI TESTING SERVICES

NCC is an internationally recognised leader in OSI development and testing. This position brings together technical, team leading and communications skills in a customer support role with responsibility for off-site software installations and on-site training. You will work on Transport, Session and F-TAM protocols, with MHS to follow shortly.

Experience of OSI, C or UNIX desirable. The position offers excellent opportunities for self-development. Ref: C.

Senior Consultant - OSI TECHNICAL SUPPORT

Your brief includes the provision of technical support to sales staff and clients, preparation, configuration and installation of test systems on customer premises; and the operation and administration of NCC's approvals procedure for external testing laboratories.

Previous technical support or software testing experience an advantage. Knowledge of X.25, OSI, Communications Protocols or UNIX desirable. Ref: D.

Consultant - OSI TEST DEVELOPMENT

Graduate Trainee

In each case, you will join a select project team developing OSI testing technology to deadline. You will gain invaluable experience in testing technology, OSI protocols, UNIX and C and Sun workstations.

You may already have experience of these, or of Communications, LANs/WANs, network management, operating systems, real-time programming or block-structured languages (FORAL, PASCAL, ALGOL). You will certainly be a recent computing or IT graduate, perhaps having worked in a computer/communications systems manufacturer, software house or research establishment as opposed to a commercial data processing environment. Ref: E (Consultant), Ref: F (Graduate).

COMPUTING SERVICES

Business Systems Analyst

You will be involved in the replacement and updating of our corporate administrative systems. Experience of sales order processing and financial systems will be advantageous. Previous experience of the selection and implementation of package solutions in this area is also desirable.

You will probably have a minimum of 3 years experience in an analysis capacity and have gained a working knowledge of 4GL's and/or database. Ref: L.

Analyst/Programmer

You will be working on end-user systems (eg. mailing, personnel and regional office systems). This position requires 2-3 years minimum experience of PASCAL, C or UNIX and familiarity with a range of microcomputer packages. Ref: M.

For all of these positions, we seek applicants with strong interpersonal skills as well as relevant technical experience. If you have the confidence, enthusiasm and ability to take these opportunities and work at the forefront of IT, we look forward to your reply.

We offer attractive starting salaries, reflecting ability and experience within ranges (rising to £25,000, £19,500, £14,500 and £11,000 p.a. respectively). An excellent benefits package includes index-linked pension and life assurance schemes, up to 35 days holiday and relocation assistance where appropriate. Please write with full career details to: Tech Recruit West, Personnel Office, The National Computing Centre Ltd, Oxford Road, Manchester M1 7ED, quoting T 26.10.88 and the reference letter of the vacancy for which you are applying.



NCC
THE
NATIONAL CENTRE
FOR INFORMATION
TECHNOLOGY

A major national retailer with sales in excess of £500 million last year, our client has a reputation as a leader and innovator in a highly specialised and competitive sector. To ensure that this reputation is maintained and enhanced they are now seeking to appoint two additional

Market Managers

South Coast

Package not less than £22k + car + benefits

Reporting directly to the Marketing Development Controller you will assume full responsibility for the development and implementation of marketing plans for your designated product areas/markets; a responsibility which will involve you in all areas of the marketing mix as well as forecasting and monitoring budgetary requirements/performance.

Candidates aged not less than 25, will be of graduate calibre with up to 4 years product/brand management experience gained in a "blue chip" FMCG organisation. You will require well developed communication and presentation skills and ideally will have experience of using computerised marketing tools.

This is an outstanding opportunity, for a marketing professional seeking a first career move, to an environment that is genuinely dynamic, enterprising and rewarding.

In return for your contribution our client offers a very competitive salary and a benefits package that includes:
● Contributory Pension with Life Assurance
● Sick pay benefit and Long Term Disability Scheme
● BUPA ● Profit Sharing ● Bonus payments ● Staff discount ● Fully expensed company car.

If necessary a full relocation package to an extremely attractive part of the South Coast is available.

To apply please forward your letter of application (indicating any company to whom it should not be forwarded) together with a full Curriculum Vitae to: Barry Naylor, Managing Consultant, Lawton Ware Search and Selection, Shamrock Quay, Southampton, Hants, SO1 1QL.

LawtonWare

SEARCH & SELECTION • RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING

SALES PERSONNEL

What's got a twinkle in its eye, a spring in its step and an ever-open door? 'My bank manager'.

Over 30% commission

No retentions

A universal product

Leads in all areas

Age no barrier

and a chance to run the show.

Meet with us this Thursday October 27th at 7.15 pm at the Charing Cross Hotel (1st floor), The Strand, London WC2 (next to BR mainline station).

MARKET DEVELOPMENT MANAGER (CHINA & ASIA PACIFIC REGION)

Forester is a leading UK manufacturer of specialist equipment. As their recently won Queen's Award for Export Achievement proves they are extremely export orientated. They wish to substantially increase exports and related activities in China, Indonesia, Malaysia, China and the Pacific New Guinea area.

To achieve this, they wish to appoint a Market Development Manager, age 35 to 55, based in the UK but willing to spend 10% to 25% of their time in the Far East. Essential skills required:

- Fluent knowledge of Mandarin, Chinese dialects and at least one other language of the area.
- Outstanding sales ability.
- A proven track record in marketing.
- Solid contacts at decision making levels.
- Sound knowledge of specialist and woodworking equipment likely to be sold.

Preference given to candidates who have already served in the Far East.

Reply, in strict confidence, with full C.V. to:

FORESTOR
35 West Hill, London SW18 1RB, England.
Tel: 01-874 0044 Telex: 928515 Forest G.
Fax: 01-871 9373.

A CHANCE TO BREAK INTO THE CITY TO £22,000

A leading company in the Financial Services Industry are looking for people aged 22-45 with a good education, well spoken, mature and ambitious.

This represents an excellent opportunity to break into the City, the training course starts soon with retainers being paid.

For details call
Genevieve Copeland
01-439 1188

The Association of Financial Services Professionals, Premier House, 77 Oxford Street, London W1R 1RN.

For advice into how to break into the Financial Services Industry call the above number.

OVER 45, looking for a second career - we have opportunities for you. CALL US.

★★★★★

Rank Video Services

Europe's Leading Video Duplication

DESPATCH OFFICE CO-ORDINATOR
£7,500

The main responsibility of the despatch office co-ordinator is to ensure that all customer delivery deadlines are achieved. To do this you will be required to co-ordinate daily between our sales, scheduling and production departments making sure that priorities are known and achieved. An additional responsibility is to oversee and assist with label preparation, which may involve some typing.

This position would suit a young person with some office experience who is looking for more responsibility. The work is demanding so a sense of humour and ability to cope with pressure is essential.
Hours of work 9.00-5.30

Please phone Adrian New during office hours on 568-4311 if interested.

Part of The Rank Organisation

SUB-EDITOR £15,000

Experienced sub-editor required for two international monthly financial magazines.

The job demands taking raw copy to final page proof stage, working to tight deadlines and liaising with printers. Knowledge of full-colour production is essential.

Please apply in writing with full C.V. to: Neil Swearing, Esq., Money International, Thames House, 16 Park St, London SE1 9ER.
Telephone 01-378 7131.



WELL SPOKEN? QUICK THINKING? SPORTS MINDED?

SHROPSHIRE PUBLICATIONS is one of the UK's fastest growing specialist publishing companies with a base of established excellence in their international publications.

Our continued expansion necessitates our offer of a career in advertising sales for people who display outstanding levels of flair and determination, which will enable them to achieve success in our highly competitive environment.

Applicants, who must be exceptionally articulate and educated to 'A' level standard, will ideally be 25-50 years of age, and possess the ability and confidence to deal at Director level.

Realistic income in excess of £25,000 during the first 12 months.

For interview, telephone the Sales Director, Dennis Wood on

01-636 8917



requires VIDEOTAPE LIBRARIANS and ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS

The right people will be hardworking, intelligent and responsible and have had experience in working in a television library environment. A knowledge of computers would be a plus.

Salary commensurate with experience.

Applicants must be able to relocate from Sky's W1 offices to Osterley TV centre at end of '88. Please write with full CV, current salary and daytime phone number to Louise Stott, Personnel Officer, Sky Television, 31-36 Foley Street, London W1P 7LB.

INDEPENDENT CONSULTING AND MANAGEMENT CO. LTD.

We are a fast growing subsidiary of a major PAN EUROPEAN MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY GROUP. We now have vacancies to fill the position of:

Delegate Consultant

The successful candidate will be over 25, well organised with a good general knowledge with the willpower to succeed and able to negotiate at a Senior level. Comprehensive training and assistance will be given. As a Delegate Consultant you are responsible for the development of business with small and medium size companies in your region.

This position offers a high income with all possibilities of fast promotion.

Richard Price in Swansea on 0792 310330
Patrick Spencer in Birmingham on 021 631 2000
David Perkins in Hull on 0482 645212
Call today, Wednesday 26 October
Brian Cannon in London on 01 541 5171
Call today, Wednesday 26 October
or tomorrow Thursday 27 October

ICMC

Trainee Account Executive

£16,000 OTE

As the world's leading supplier of business information, Dun & Bradstreet is uniquely positioned to meet the accelerating demand for direct marketing information.

Aimed at the business-to-business sector, Dun & Bradstreet can offer the customer a complete package from the identification of new sales prospects to lead generation and the monitoring of salesforce activity.

As a Trainee/Telesales Account Executive, you will be working in a young, professional environment alongside a team of successful individuals. Ideally, you will have a sales background as this is a challenging role providing an excellent step on the road to a sales career.

Flexibility is essential as this position offers a variety of responsibility, from helping the senior executives with sales preparation to answering and closing telephone enquiries.

Your future is in your own hands with the realistic opportunity to make £16,000 with no ceiling to earning potential.

Dun & Bradstreet will be relocating to purpose-built offices in High Wycombe in late 1989 and all candidates should be prepared to travel to the new premises.

If you think you have the right qualities to succeed in Dun & Bradstreet, please contact Duncan Hanwell, Dun & Bradstreet International, 26-32 Clifton Street, London EC2P 2LY. Tel: 01-377 4377 ext 4108/4366.

DB Dun & Bradstreet International



SALES EXECUTIVES

The GWR Group is one of the most innovative, forward thinking and fastest growing radio stations in the Country.

Following a most successful flotation on the U.S.M., GWR plans even further expansion and will shortly launch a brand new AM Service.

The client base of our operations in Bristol and Swindon has likewise expanded - and we are now looking for experienced Sales Professionals to work in these areas.

If you have a proven track record, preferably gained in an advertising environment, we'd like to hear from you. We're offering a first class package of salary, company car and bonus scheme.

Apply in writing, enclosing a full c.v. to:

The Sales Manager,
GWR Radio,
P.O. Box 2000,
BRISTOL, BS99 7SN.

FASHION SALES YARELL

are looking for a mature sales person to work within London's leading Knightsbridge store.

Applicants should have fashion flair & experience in selling top quality ladies fashion.

You'll enjoy an excellent salary & generous discounts on clothes.

Please apply to:

JOHN BEARD FASHIONS
01 580 1499

PHOTOGRAPHERS/VIDEO CAMERAMEN

Opportunity for work experience in French Alps, Winter 88/89 for six months. Must be able to ski and speak French.

Please send CV to:

Wave Hill International,
Odell Manor, Odell,
Bedfordshire, MK43 7BB.

01-481 4481

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

01-481 4481

Vigers

PARTNERS SECRETARY
£12,000 AAE

Experienced WP/Audio Secretary required to work for Partner and Team in City firm of Chartered Surveyors. A high content of WP/Audio therefore minimum speed of 60 WPM typing.

Age: 30-45

Non-Smoker essential

STL, Free lunch, PPP, 20 days holiday.

Please contact Carole Daniels at

4 Frederick's Place, London EC2R 8DA

Telephone: 01-481 7601

ADMINISTRATOR
TO £15,000

Managerial responsibility - Knightsbridge

Free travel to Portugal

SECRETARY IN
RECRUITMENT
TO £10,000 + BONUS +
BENEFITS

Your 2nd job or you are a college leaver

Contact Janice Cook NOW on 01-259 3333

TOWERGATE RECRUITMENT LIMITED

10 Margaret Street, London W1N 1LF

Executive Secretary
Marketing

We are looking for a candidate who has:-

- A minimum of 5 years experience

- In a word processing environment

- Excellent telephone manner

- and fast typing

- or shorthand skills

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

- and a keen eye for detail

Up to £11,061 p.a. inc. London
Weighting (Under Review)

London's Docklands are undergoing a rapid transformation with the London Docklands Development Corporation making impressive headway in the substantial regeneration of eight square miles of London to the East of Tower Bridge.

The Corporation has recently appointed a new Director of Marketing. She is seeking first class secretarial support, and candidates for this key post should have impressive secretarial experience.

In addition to salary there are 20 days holiday, season ticket loan, subsidised canteen and an active social club.

Candidates should send a full CV, or write for an application form to Mr. Chris Woodman, Personnel Officer, London Docklands Development Corporation, Unit A, Great Eastern Enterprise, Millharbour, London, E14 9TJ.

The closing date for applications is Monday 14th November 1988.

An Equal Opportunity Employer.

London Docklands

SECRETARIAL OPPORTUNITIES IN
INTERNATIONAL BANKING

YOUNG SECRETARIES £11,000 + Mortgage + benefits
This high profile bank, with stunning offices overlooking the Thames, seeks Shortland and Audio Secretaries with excellent presentation, to work in the prestigious area of Corporate Finance. You will need a bright and ambitious personality to provide a prompt back up working in tight deadlines, producing reports and arranging constant meetings. Good WP skills needed. Generous benefits and prospects.
Age: up to 25.
Salary: 0000

SHORTLAND SECRETARY £12,000 + benefits + Mortgage Subsidy
Our Client, a prestigious European Bank are looking for a very well presented, self-motivated secretary with good skills, who is looking to move into a full PA role, to work for a newly appointed Assistant General Manager. Generous benefits and excellent prospects for advancement are offered.
Age: up to 28
Salary: 0000

SECRETARY/PA - INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT £13,000
A young, successful team of three Directors based in prestigious offices in Bond Street, is seeking a polished and well-presented secretary to organise them. Total involvement given to a committed, confident individual who is seeking a full support role. Proven secretarial skills, and CV level standard education are required from someone who is capable of taking responsibility. Excellent prospects for an ambitious person.
Age: up to 28
Salary: 0000

THE ABOVE REPRESENT A SELECTION OF VACANCIES FOR THE CAREER-ORIENTED SECRETARY WITH PROGRESSIVE SKILLS. IF YOU HAVE A MINIMUM OF ONE YEAR'S EXPERIENCE IN EITHER A BANKING OR COMMERCIAL SECRETARIAL POSITION PLEASE CONTACT ME FOR A CONFIDENTIAL DISCUSSION.

TINA ROGERS

TEL 01-377 1199 or FAX CVs ON 01-247 9001

RODAN MANAGEMENT LIMITED
14 DEVONSHIRE SQUARE, LONDON EC2 01-377 1199
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PRUDENTIAL HOLBORN

SECRETARY OR PA?

Board level roles in prestigious location.
c. £13,000pa + valuable benefits

Prudential Holborn is a fast growing and highly progressive company providing individually tailored savings and investment products for the "high net worth" market - an area which demands the highest professional standards.

At our prestigious offices in London's West End we now have two opportunities for top flight Secretaries or PAs to provide vital support at Director level. One position acts as the essential "right hand" to the Head of Personnel; the other provides comprehensive support to the Administration and Systems Directors.

We are looking for complete professionals - people with fast, accurate WP/audio and, ideally, shorthand skills, organisational flair, a polished telephone manner and the ability to interface confidently and effectively with senior management. You must be eager to assume responsibility and exercise your initiative.

Salaries will be up to £13,000pa plus valuable financial sector benefits which include low-interest mortgage and interest-free season ticket loan (after a qualifying period) plus non-contributory pension.

If you have the skills to provide Secretarial or PA support at the most senior level, please telephone or send your CV to Rosanne Cole, Assistant Personnel Manager, Prudential Holborn Ltd, 30 Old Burlington Street, London W1X 1LB. Tel: 01-439 3134.

CLASSIFIED
INFORMATION

£16,000

The President of this international company, which specialises in the provision of financial information, is looking for a senior P.A. who will get involved in everything that crosses his desk.

In his role of expanding the company worldwide, he travels extensively and needs someone who can be aware of business developments at all times. You will also be responsible for liaising with senior directors, compiling confidential financial reports, chasing up information and arranging extensive travel and meeting schedules. You will use your excellent communication and numeracy skills to the full in this unusually involving position.

Skills: 90/80 Age: 25-33

CITY OFFICE:

726 8491

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

ANGELA MORTIMER

Capital
Markets

£14,000

Small, stylish City broker needs a self-motivated Secretary to assist with the organisation of their hectic office. If you are well-organised, have a working knowledge of basic book-keeping and are interested in a key role in an expanding organisation, please call 01-493 0713 for details.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

MERRYWEATHER

01-481 4481

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

01-481 4481

45 Minutes with DRAKE PERSONNEL

TOP FLIGHT PA £13,000

A totally confidential approach is needed by the General Manager of this very large Engineering company. The role offers complete involvement in all aspects of his schedule. If you find working on a one-to-one basis rewarding, this is your chance to establish a working relationship where your loyalty and professional approach are truly appreciated. You will have excellent shorthand and word-processing skills, and the ability to handle a wide variety of assignments and a busy timetable with equanimity. The company offer an excellent benefits package and a lovely working environment. For full details call Kathryn McMahon on 01-734 8911.

AUTONOMY & INDEPENDENCE £13,000

This exclusive firm of Headhunters seek a thoroughly professional PA to organise, initiate and take total responsibility for the Director's day. The more you can handle the more he will delegate. You will become involved in every aspect of his work, liaising with clients, setting up appointments and dealing with all administration. If you are looking for a challenge, and think of yourself as professional with good shorthand and typing call Jo Nichols on 01-629 4031.

POISED PA £12,000

The senior partner of this property company is looking for the perfect PA to organise his busy lifestyle. This is a great opportunity if you enjoy lots of client contact and free reign to organise the office. Based in modern, open-plan offices everyone is friendly and your sense of humour will be considered a great asset! To take advantage of this opening you'll need good Wordsworth/Audio skills, in return you'll receive a great benefits package including STL, free food and drink and an excellent Christmas bonus. Call Vicky Skipton on 01-734 0911.

PURCHASING SEC £12,000+

Can you organise, supervise and deputise? If so join this extremely prestigious company in a senior secretarial capacity. Liaising with senior Managers, supervising three junior secretaries and deputising in the absence of the Purchasing Manager will keep you on your toes. If you have good S/H and typing please call Sharon K on 01-221 5072

RUN THE SHOW £12,500

This is a real PA role and will appeal to a mature secretary who can organise the day without supervision. Your shorthand and experience at senior level will ensure you develop an excellent working relationship with the charming director of Design in this Leisure company. He has an exceptionally busy schedule and will rely upon you to co-ordinate all activities in a poised professional manner. The company offer an excellent benefits package and lovely surroundings. Call Nicola Grant on 01-623 1226 to find out more.

Change your life today!

ARE YOU FED UP WITH COMMUTING?

A mature and very capable Secretary, looking for an involving and senior level job locally, is urgently required to work alongside the Chairman and Chief Executive of this well established Company in Romford. First class secretarial (incl SH) administrative skills and smart presentation will assist you in organising their busy business and personal lives. An excellent telephone manner is essential as there is a good deal of client contact. Self-sufficiency is also important as you will have your own air-conditioned office and they are out and about a lot of the time. This position would suit someone living in the Essex region. Age 25-35. Salary £13,000 + Company Car (after Probationary period). Telephone: 01-606 1611 3-6 Trump Street, EC2V 8DA

SENIOR SECRETARIES

THE RIGHT PEOPLE FOR THE RIGHT PEOPLE

SECRETARY/ PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO GROUP CHIEF EXECUTIVE Salary around £15,000

Caradon plc

Woking

Caradon is a successful, expanding company which has over 7,000 people working for it. It manufactures branded products for the building industry and amongst its principal brands are Wyford Bathrooms, Mira Showers and Everest Double Glazing.

Emigration has caused this vacancy at Head Office for Secretary/Personal Assistant to the Group Chief Executive who is also Deputy Chairman. This is a demanding job, most likely to suit someone in the 30-40 age bracket. We need someone with a confident, professional approach and proven experience of working at Director level in a large organisation.

The ideal candidate will need to have:-

- An enthusiasm for business
- An ability to manage at a high level
- Excellent secretarial and communication skills
- Education to at least A-level standard

If you think that you meet the criteria described above, please write with full details to:- Miss G. Cope BA, ACIS, Assistant Company Secretary, Caradon plc, Caradon House, 30 St. John's Road, Woking, Surrey GU21 1SA.

The Work Shop - dedicated recruitment specialists serving the Communications sector. Providing career advice and superior secretarial opportunities for intelligent, well-qualified self-starters. Looking to make your mark in a creative environment? Talk to us today on 01-409 1232.

Recruitment Consultants to the Communications Industry

THE WORK SHOP

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS

The College is a membership organisation concerned with standards of care, training, education and examinations in the medical specialty of obstetrics and gynaecology.

SENIOR SECRETARY from £10,000

We urgently require a qualified and experienced Secretary aged 25+ able to work on their own initiative and accept responsibility for the work of a number of Committees and Chairmen. A knowledge of word processing would be an advantage although training will be given.

The College staff enjoy excellent working conditions which include flexible working hours, generous annual leave, pleasant offices overlooking Regent's Park, free lunches, car parking and interest free season ticket loan.

For details and an application form please write to, or telephone: Mrs A Simmonds, RCOG, 27 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London NW1 4RG. Telephone: 01-262 5425 ext 223.

£25,000

As 1992 approaches your established Executive status and understanding of the European Commercial world will be driving you to seek out new challenges.

So far your career, probably with an administrative background, will have been founded on your own self-assurance, authoritative manner and ability to inspire confidence. You will have learnt how business runs - perhaps even your own - and using fluent French and some Spanish you will have relished responsibility and decision making in a commercial environment.

Undaunted by working in a man's world you will report directly to the charismatic Chairman of this extremely successful London-based private company and your role, travelling to France and Spain will be to establish the infrastructure of an exciting new venture whilst simultaneously interpreting the company's pace-setting and innovative aims for future European growth.

Age: 35-45, please send C.V. to: 27, Montague Mansions, London W1.

SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT 01-385 9075

THE JOCKEY CLUB Executive Secretary

Weatherbys require an Executive Secretary to work for two senior members of the Jockey Club Secretariat based at Portman Square.

Applicants must have good interpersonal skills and the ability to work well in a pressurised environment. Good shorthand and WP ability are essential, and a strong interest in horses/horseracing would be a distinct advantage.

In addition to an attractive salary we offer excellent conditions of employment including L.V.s and a 32½ hour week.

Candidates should send a c.v. which they themselves have typed in confidence to Bob Bruce, Personnel Department, 42 Portman Square, London, W1H 0EN by no later than 9th November 1988.

£18,000

Are you a graduate level, business-minded top PA ready for a challenge? This Senior Director of an international City-based firm needs a self-motivated Administrator (20%) to fill this high visibility role. Board level exp. & ability to deal with data/information essential. 90/60 skills. Call Lee on 377-6777.

Middleton Jeffers

DRAKE DRAKE DRAKE

BRISTOL
22 Baldwin Street
Bristol BS1 1SE
0272-299998

EDINBURGH
29 Frederick Street
Edinburgh EH2 2ND
031-226 5951

GLASGOW
21 West Nile Street
Glasgow G1 2PS
041-226 5888

CRAWLEY
40 The Boulevard
Crawley RH10 1XP
0293-540521

STRATFORD
72 The Broadway
Stratford E15
01-519 6343

HOLBORN
96 High Holborn
London WC1
01-831 0666

WEMBLEY
11 Park Lane
Wembley
01-903 4901

VICTORIA
150 Victoria Street
London SW1
01-834 0388

WEST END
225 Regent Street
London W1
01-734 0911

KENSINGTON
10 Pembridge Road
London W11
01-221 5072

BOND STREET
72 New Bond Street
London W1
01-355 4878

CROYDON
6 Suffolk House
George Street
Croydon, Surrey
01-688 5698

CITY
Plantation House
31-35 Fenchurch St.
London EC3
01-623 1226

HAMMERSMITH
14 The Broadway
Hammersmith W6
01-846 9787

GENEVA
2 Rue Verdaine
Case Postale 604
1211 Geneva 3-Rive

ZURICH
Kasernenstrasse 11
Postfach
8021 Zurich

EXPERT ANGELS

RETAIL (LEGAL) PA £15,000 plus
The client is on legal 'do' you won't need even a smattering of that. It's money, senior experience and shorthand that would suit and 'X' levels are considered essential. As opposite number to an amiable, ambitious law director in a first-rate fashion group, W1, you'll meet many challenges, manage mainly admin. 10% bonus & discount benefits.

SOCIABLE ADMIN SEC £11,000 plus
Social skills is on a par of importance with 100% & well-rounded education. VIP contacts, excellent organising & attending means you'll rely on these assets day to day. Oxford Circus based on 40/40/60 meeting made an excellent backdrop to excel in. Executive overseas contact, co-ordinating sales etc. Call CAROLINE MARSHALL 01-629 0777

Office Angels
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

COMPANY SECRETARIAT to £15,000

We are currently recruiting on behalf of a City Management Association for an Assistant to the Company Secretary. Based in St. Katherine's Dock, you will be responsible for the organisation of all Board and associated meetings in the UK, Europe and North America, including the taking and typing up of Minutes and arranging travel and accommodation for attendees. Your personal schedule will need to be flexible enough to allow you to travel to set up and attend the overseas meetings. A Level education, good secretarial skills and proven experience in a similar administrative role are essential. Age range open.

Please call Debbie Fletcher on 247 4354 or fax your CV to her on 247 6543.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

A Country Look... Ceramic Design

Our client, an influential and exclusive Designer, seeks a highly-organised, socially-poised PA/Administrator to join her small, close-knit team. This is a busy, involved appointment where you will be the administrative focal point behind a fascinating workshop - liaising with exclusive retail outlets; taking orders; issuing invoices and undertaking general bookkeeping. A team-orientated outlook and a conscientious, friendly manner are essential. A converted warehouse provides an exceptional environment. Sound typing? Call 01-495 5787.

GORDON-YATES

Champagne and Fine Wine

Our client, a leading Champagne and Fine Wine shipper, seeks a socially-confident self-starter to join their very friendly team. Your role will encompass co-ordinating the activities of a busy Sales force; organising events, wine tastings and receptions as well as liaising with their French counterparts - French is therefore very useful. Exceptional organisational ability, numeracy and first-class secretarial skills (100/55) essential. An interest in wine useful. Telephone 01-493 5787 for details.

GORDON-YATES

£20,000 FLUENT SPANISH

As travelling executive assistant to the Chairman of a property/leisure company you need fluent spoken and written Spanish, glowing good looks (it's their business) and all the social graces for extensive entertaining. Stratford on Avon base (relocation expenses paid), travel to Spain and Cyprus mainly, age 24-34.

Call 01-438-7001 West End 01-577-8600 City

SECRETARIES PLUS

sélect'

PA TO MANAGING DIRECTOR TO £15,000 pa

A successful 40 million pounds selling Advertising Agency offers the opportunity to organise and co-ordinate at a senior level, using excellent secretarial skills, including shorthand.

As part of a very friendly and hard working company, initiative and determination will be rewarded. SELECT APPOINTMENTS PLC 28, SOUTH MOLLS LONDON W11 1BA. TEL. 491-8123.

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANT

Masterlock Recruitment is a thriving, privately-owned consultancy with a prestigious client base and an enviable reputation in the secretarial marketplace. Due to our recent expansion we are now seeking an experienced Consultant to join our team. In addition to a high level salary and excellent commission structure, you will benefit from working in a professional relaxed environment. Heaps of energy and self-motivation essential. Call either 928-1846 or 548 9825.

MASTERLOCK RECRUITMENT
Tel: 01 548 9825

OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR/ SECRETARY £14,000 Neg

City Commodities Brokers seek a competent, numerate, lively and intelligent person to run their small office and occasionally use secretarial skills. Previous City experience is necessary plus a working knowledge of V.A.T. The P.A.Y.E. and daily cash book. The atmosphere is punchy and friendly, the work is interesting, and prospects exist for career advancement. Skills 80/60 Age 23-35

629-5466

Secretary to Director of Legal Affairs

£ negotiable

Windsor

Siebe plc is a major international group with many operating companies, which are controlled from our modern Head Office in Windsor.

It is here that we now need an experienced Secretary to work for the Director of Legal Affairs, whose responsibilities extend to our worldwide operating companies. This is a senior secretarial role with interesting international and administrative aspects. As such, the post calls for a mature and flexible approach supported by good audio, typing/WP and administrative skills, with shorthand an additional advantage.

In return, you will receive an excellent salary and benefits package including a pension scheme and a staff restaurant. Please write with your curriculum vitae to Mr J. W. Little, Director of Personnel, Siebe plc, Saxon House, 2-4 Victoria Street, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 1EN, or telephone (0753) 857411 for an application form.

BANK ON VARIETY To £15,000 + Package

Do you enjoy the variety and flexibility of temping, but feel you're missing out on all the benefits associated with a permanent job? Don't fret! Our client, a leading merchant bank in EC2 is looking for two 'permanent' temps who can cope with change and variety in their daily responsibilities.

In return, they are offering a salary range of £12,000 - £15,000 plus full banking benefits including immediate mortgage subsidy and paid overtime. If you are aged 25-36 with skills of 90/60/WP and City experience.

Please call Catherine Ferguson on 588 3535 for more details.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

01-481 4481

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

01-481 4481

CHAMBERS IN DOVER STREET

Sec. £11.2K

The 13-strong staff in these West End Chambers celebrate whenever a big deal is landed. Wonderful boss, very happy office. You'll love it! Top skills but no shorthand needed.

Age 22/24

Call us now

Bernadette of Beauchamp Place

185/187 Beauchamp Pl, SW3 1HE

Tel: 01-589 4422

GET BOOKED IN CLAPHAM

Sec. to Dir. £11K

...but not for illegal parking as it's free if you join this publishing co. 60% staff discount off books but no time to read them in this busy, friendly office! Skills 100/80.

Call us now

Bernadette of Beauchamp Place

185/187 Beauchamp Pl, SW3 1HE

Tel: 01-589 4422

START-UP IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE

£10.6K

Wonderful job for college leaver. Sec to team of our management trainers. Enjoy the excitement and bustle of arranging business courses and occasionally attending them. Good typing essential.

Call us now

Bernadette of Beauchamp Place

185/187 Beauchamp Pl, SW3 1HE

Tel: 01-589 4422

COUNTDOWN 1992

Can you speak to Europe in its own language?

PERSONAL ASSISTANT languages

useful. MD European Strategy Consultants. W1. Develop into FR and Marketing. Age: late 20s early 30s. S/H & WP. £15,000.

FRENCH conversational. Coll. leaver

Secretary. Director. Gens. City. WP +

rusty S/H. Age: 17+ £8,000 + benefits.

FRENCH & SPANISH fluent. Tri-lingual

secretary. Director. International Political

Affairs. SW1. S/H & WP. Age: 20+ £8,500

+ 9,000 + real job satisfaction!

TEMPING WITH LANGUAGES

WP experience essential

Shorthand always useful!

This week's coup!

High level banking. DW III + fast

shorthand. City. French and German.

International Secretaries

01-491 7100

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

£12,000 + Mortgage +

Benefits

Get in at the start of a new concept in

Corporate Finance with a large City Bank.

As PA to the newly appointed Director who

is creating this division, you will be involved

in a variety of secretarial and administrative

tasks where you can make a personal

contribution and increase your

responsibilities as the department grows.

Good skills

Age: 24-28.

01-629 9323

PROPERTY

£16,000 + Car

MD of Property

Development Co needs

'right hand' PA with

stamina and social

awareness for

demanding job with lots

of variety. Good typing

(27-38).

01-730 5148

JAYGAR

NORWEGIAN SPEAKING

£14,000 package +

Benefits

Provision medical and dental

and life insurance. 25 days

holiday. 100% pension. 100% sick

leave. 100% maternity leave. 100%

maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

PA WITH A DIFFERENCE £10,500

As the PA to the MD of the Chartered Accountants who specialises in

the entertainment world, your duties will involve greeting the clients who

come to discuss their business and arranging business meetings. Excellent

WP/secretarial skills will secure you an immediate interview. Ref: 12.

STAGE STRUCK £11,000

Can you juggle lots of tasks and remain calm and collected? As

secretarial assistant to the MD of this theatrical company you'll be

involved with production, publicity, research and rehearsal while

offering your WP/secretarial skills. An opportunity not to be missed. Ref: 13.

DIRECTORS PA £11,250

A rapidly expanding market research company based in W1 is looking for

a PA to work for the dynamic executive with their busy international

clients. The ideal candidate will be a confident, energetic and efficient

secretary. Excellent working atmosphere and good benefits are

provided. Ref: 14.

SPRING BOARD INTO PR £13,000

Success in any business is reliant on the talents of its staff. As the

secretary to the Managing Director of a leading PR company you will

be involved with all aspects of the business. Excellent benefits and

a stimulating work environment. Ref: 15.

SUCCESS IN STEEL £14,000

An expanding business in the heart of London's West End has

a current vacancy for a bright and energetic member of staff. Along with

complex secretarial duties, this job will involve developing your

administrative skills. A very challenging job for a good communicator

and someone keen to progress. Ref: 16.

ALSO FOR WELL PAID TEMP ASSIGNMENTS CALL US NOW.

14 GREAT CASTLE ST, OXFORD CIRCUS, WIN 1LA

01-255 3140

43 BROMPTON RD, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, SW3 1DE

01-225 1777

41-42 LONDON WALL, CITY, EC2M 5TB

01-638 7003

£12,500 BATTERSEA

Young firm of Interior Designers need bright and bubbly

2nd jobber with good S/H to work for their MD. Wonderful

opportunities to learn the business & easy parking.

£10,000 in Country House Dept

Young intelligent Secretary with good skills to help 2 people

in this well known Country House Agents. Good telephone

manner and unflappable essential.

EXCITING TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENTS ALSO AVAILABLE

For more information call Carolyn Rodgers or Jill Roberts

on 01-409 0744

RODGERS & GILLESPIE

Recruitment Consultants

Estate Agency Recruitments Ltd.

ESTABLISHED ESTATE AGENTS WITH OFFICES THROUGHOUT CENTRAL LONDON

Require

AUDIO/SHORTHAND SECRETARIES AND

RECEPTIONIST at all levels with excellent

typing speeds/accuracy and

organisational ability.

SALARIES £8,500 - £11,000

apply in confidence

GERMAN/ENGLISH

Secretary for

Permanent position from Jan

1991. PA to a German Director. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

typing and shorthand skills. Good

COUNTDOWN 1992

Can you speak to Europe in its own language?

PERSONAL ASSISTANT languages

useful. MD European Strategy Consultants. W1. Develop into FR and Marketing. Age: late 20s early 30s. S/H & WP. £15,000.

FRENCH conversational. Coll. leaver

Secretary. Director. Gens. City. WP +

rusty S/H. Age: 17+ £8,000 + benefits.

FRENCH & SPANISH fluent. Tri-lingual

secretary. Director. International Political

Affairs. SW1. S/H & WP. Age: 20+ £8,500

+ 9,000 + real job satisfaction!

TEMPING WITH LANGUAGES

WP experience essential

Shorthand always useful!

This week's coup!

High level banking. DW III + fast

shorthand. City. French and German.

International Secretaries

01-491 7100

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES

£12,000 + Mortgage +

Benefits

Get in at the start of a new concept in

Corporate Finance with a large City Bank.

As PA to the newly appointed Director who

is creating this division, you will be involved

in a variety of secretarial and administrative

tasks where you can make a personal

contribution and increase your

responsibilities as the department grows.

Good skills

Age: 24-28.

01-629 9323

PROPERTY

£16,000 + Car

MD of Property

Development Co needs

'right hand' PA with

stamina and social

awareness for

demanding job with lots

of variety. Good typing

(27-38).

01-730 5148

JAYGAR

NORWEGIAN SPEAKING

£14,000 package +

Benefits

Provision medical and dental

and life insurance. 25 days

holiday. 100% pension. 100% sick

leave. 100% maternity leave. 100%

maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

100% maternity leave. 100% maternity leave.

COUNTDOWN 1992

Can you speak to Europe in its own language?

PERSONAL ASSISTANT languages

useful. MD European Strategy Consultants. W1. Develop into FR and Marketing. Age: late 20s early 30s. S/H & WP. £15,000.

FRENCH conversational. Coll. leaver

1

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

New door into the rental business

Christopher Warman on changes in the rules for letting properties

The rental market, particularly in London, is a-changing, both because of differing requirements of potential tenants, British and overseas, and because of forthcoming changes in the law.

Robert Orr-Ewing, principal of the consultants Orr-Ewing Associates, and also chairman of the housing committee of Kensington and Chelsea Council, is in no doubt that the central London letting market is due for a shake-up. The first reason is the impact of changes in the new Housing Bill. He explained: "The new assured-shorthold tenancies for the first time permit landlords to let at a market rent and recover possession at the end of an agreed fixed period."

No longer will the tenant be able to apply to the rent officer for a lower rent, and no longer, for new tenancies, will the tenant be able to stay beyond the agreed period. It is, says Mr Orr-Ewing, good news for landlords, because they will feel more secure in letting property, and it is good news for prospective tenants, because the choice will be greater.

His second reason, more theoretical, could have a more fundamental impact. If, as has been widely reported, property prices have peaked, many of those who would previously have bought,

spurred on by the possible large capital increases to be made, may well consider the option of renting.

The view from the estate agents dealing in rented property backs up these arguments. Looking at the market in 1988, Christine Harding, regional director of Anson & Ringland Lettings, says the start of the year saw the lettings market in normal buoyant fashion, with a fairly steady volume throughout the year, although there has not been the usual boom in the last two months.

She believes the main area of change is in one- and two-bedroom apartments, where demand is growing rapidly. "This is due to several factors - higher mortgage rates persuading UK residents to rent for the immediate future, the assured shorthold tenancy, which allows landlords to rent to private individuals with the security of knowing they can regain possession, and the relocation market where the levels of staff moving to the UK has shifted," she said.

Here, Christine Harding says, moves by top-level executives continue, but less so with the middle management, and the bulk of the movers being younger and probably without children. These junior executives require very central apartments, with



good communications, and well equipped and decorated.

She also notes that the lettings market has become increasingly sophisticated over the last two years, largely due to the influx of Americans, and now to the steady arrival of Japanese businessmen who insist on certain requirements. "They are prepared to pay large weekly rents and expect to receive the best in return," she said.

Unlike the Americans, the Japanese insist they live in totally renovated or new apartment blocks, and are obsessive about security. "They make excellent tenants, their apartments are always spotlessly clean and due

to the fact that they never wear shoes inside, the carpets seldom need replacing or even cleaning at the end of a lengthy tenancy."

Accordingly the firm has let a three-bedroom apartment in a portered block by Regent's Park for £750 a week, and is looking to let a three-bedroom apartment in The Terraces, St John's Wood, for £1,500 a week.

It has recently let a three-bedroom apartment in the Firecrest Development at Hampstead Heath to a Japanese bank for £850 a week. Sandy Gauvain, who runs Farrar Stead & Glyn's residential lettings offices covering central and south-west London, noted a

way from rentals earlier in summer among the larger corporations who in the past would only consider renting but began to advocate buying. The reaction of these same corporations to the rise in interest rates was, however, remarkably swift, reversing the trend and giving the rental market a further boost.

These corporations, a leading influence on the market, are pushing standards up with their demands. Farrar Stead & Glyn reports the call for better decoration, hi-tech gadgetry and amenities such as whirlpool baths, power showers - and off-street parking. It says: "Employing interior designers, especially by

LUXURY AT A PRICE

Knightsbridge style: the sitting room of the Lowndes Square apartment let by Bargetts to a US corporate client. A rent of £2,000 a week brings four bedrooms, three bathrooms, two reception and a roof terrace.

Built by Thomas Cubitt between 1838 and 1849, the interior is inspired by the classical English manner with hand-painted murals in the dining room and elegant antique furniture.

which has seen the emergence of serviced apartments such as Draycott House in South Kensington, where a two-bedroom apartment will cost up to £1,375 a week, and Peckham Corporate Apartments which owns and manages £15 million worth of properties in prime areas to satisfy the demand for long-term rentals.

The influence of the Americans is clear from two recent lettings by Bargetts. It says that though the lettings market is changeable, the top end is still strong. A fully furnished four-bedroom Knightsbridge apartment in Lowndes Square has been let to a US corporate client at £2,000 a week for a year, and in Eaton Terrace, Belgravia, a four-bedroom house has been let for £1,300 a week unfurnished.

Harold Phillips, director of PKL, one of the leading rental agencies, comments that a lot of property is coming on to the market, and rental levels have not risen much in recent months. The result is that the greatest demand is for very expensive apartments, big houses and small flats.

In its earliest stages is property rental through the Government's Business Expansion Scheme, which gives tax advantages for small businesses and helps to expand the rented sector at the lower end. The scheme has stood encouragingly, and Sandy Gauvain of Farrar Stead & Glyn believes it will have a far-reaching effect on prices at the lower end of the market.

RENTALS

PRUDENTIAL

Property Services

FARM STREET, MAYFAIR

26/27/28/29/30/31/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40/41/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50/51/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60/61/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70/71/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100/101/102/103/104/105/106/107/108/109/110/111/112/113/114/115/116/117/118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/126/127/128/129/130/131/132/133/134/135/136/137/138/139/140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147/148/149/150/151/152/153/154/155/156/157/158/159/160/161/162/163/164/165/166/167/168/169/170/171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178/179/180/181/182/183/184/185/186/187/188/189/190/191/192/193/194/195/196/197/198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206/207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216/217/218/219/220/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228/229/230/231/232/233/234/235/236/237/238/239/240/241/242/243/244/245/246/247/248/249/250/251/252/253/254/255/256/257/258/259/260/261/262/263/264/265/266/267/268/269/270/271/272/273/274/275/276/277/278/279/280/281/282/283/284/285/286/287/288/289/290/291/292/293/294/295/296/297/298/299/300/301/302/303/304/305/306/307/308/309/310/311/312/313/314/315/316/317/318/319/320/321/322/323/324/325/326/327/328/329/330/331/332/333/334/335/336/337/338/339/340/341/342/343/344/345/346/347/348/349/350/351/352/353/354/355/356/357/358/359/360/361/362/363/364/365/366/367/368/369/370/371/372/373/374/375/376/377/378/379/380/381/382/383/384/385/386/387/388/389/390/391/392/393/394/395/396/397/398/399/400/401/402/403/404/405/406/407/408/409/410/411/412/413/414/415/416/417/418/419/420/421/422/423/424/425/426/427/428/429/430/431/432/433/434/435/436/437/438/439/440/441/442/443/444/445/446/447/448/449/450/451/452/453/454/455/456/457/458/459/460/461/462/463/464/465/466/467/468/469/470/471/472/473/474/475/476/477/478/479/480/481/482/483/484/485/486/487/488/489/490/491/492/493/494/495/496/497/498/499/500/501/502/503/504/505/506/507/508/509/510/511/512/513/514/515/516/517/518/519/520/521/522/523/524/525/526/527/528/529/530/531/532/533/534/535/536/537/538/539/540/541/542/543/544/545/546/547/548/549/550/551/552/553/554/555/556/557/558/559/560/561/562/563/564/565/566/567/568/569/570/571/572/573/574/575/576/577/578/579/580/581/582/583/584/585/586/587/588/589/590/591/592/593/594/595/596/597/598/599/600/601/602/603/604/605/606/607/608/609/610/611/612/613/614/615/616/617/618/619/620/621/622/623/624/625/626/627/628/629/630/631/632/633/634/635/636/637/638/639/640/641/642/643/644/645/646/647/648/649/650/651/652/653/654/655/656/657/658/659/660/661/662/663/664/665/666/667/668/669/670/671/672/673/674/675/676/677/678/679/680/681/682/683/684/685/686/687/688/689/690/691/692/693/694/695/696/697/698/699/700/701/702/703/704/705/706/707/708/709/710/711/712/713/714/715/716/717/718/719/720/721/722/723/724/725/726/727/728/729/730/731/732/733/734/735/736/737/738/739/740/741/742/743/744/745/746/747/748/749/750/751/752/753/754/755/756/757/758/759/760/761/762/763/764/765/766/767/768/769/770/771/772/773/774/775/776/777/778/779/780/781/782/783/784/785/786/787/788/789/790/791/792/793/794/795/796/797/798/799/800/801/802/803/804/805/806/807/808/809/810/811/812/813/814/815/816/817/818/819/820/821/822/823/824/825/826/827/828/829/830/831/832/833/834/835/836/837/838/839/840/841/842/843/844/845/846/847/848/849/850/851/852/853/854/855/856/857/858/859/860/861/862/863/864/865/866/867/868/869/870/871/872/873/874/875/876/877/878/879/880/881/882/883/884/885/886/887/888/889/890/891/892/893/894/895/896/897/898/899/900/901/902/903/904/905/906/907/908/909/910/911/912/913/914/915/916/917/918/919/920/921/922/923/924/925/926/927/928/929/930/931/932/933/934/935/936/937/938/939/940/941/942/943/944/945/946/947/948/949/950/951/952/953/954/955/956/957/958/959/960/961/962/963/964/965/966/967/968/969/970/971/972/973/974/975/976/977/978/979/980/981/982/983/984/985/986/987/988/989/990/991/992/993/994/995/996/997/998/999/1000/1001/1002/1003/1004/1005/1006/1007/1008/1009/1010/1011/1012/1013/1014/1015/1016/1017/1018/1019/1020/1021/1022/1023/1024/1025/1026/1027/1028/1029/1030/1031/1032/1033/1034/1035/1036/1037/1038/1039/1040/1041/1042/1043/1044/1045/1046/1047/1048/1049/1050/1051/1052/1053/1054/1055/1056/1057/1058/1059/1060/1061/1062/1063/1064/1065/1066/1067/1068/1069/1070/1071/1072/1073/1074/1075/1076/1077/1078/1079/1080/1081/1082/1083/1084/1085/1086/1087/1088/1089/1090/1091/1092/1093/1094/1095/1096/1097/1098/1099/1100/1101/1102/1103/1104/1105/1106/1107/1108/1109/1110/1111/1112/1113/1114/1115/1116/1117/1118/1119/1120/1121/1122/1123/1124/1125/1126/1127/1128/1129/1130/1131/1132/1133/1134/1135/1136/1137/1138/1139/1140/1141/1142/1143/1144/1145/1146/1147/1148/1149/1150/1151/1152/1153/1154/1155/1156/1157/1158/1159/1160/1161/1162/1163/1164/1165/1166/1167/1168/1169/1170/1171/1172/1173/1174/1175/1176/1177/1178/1179/1180/1181/1182/1183/1184/1185/1186/1187/1188/1189/1190/1191/1192/1193/1194/1195/1196/1197/1198/1199/1200/1201/1202/1203/1204/1205/1206/1207/1208/1209/1210/1211/1212/1213/1214/1215/1216/1217/1218/1219/1220/1221/1222/1223/1224/1225/1226/1227/1228/1229/1230/1231/1232/1233/1234/1235/1236/1237/1238/1239/1240/1241/1242/1243/1244/1245/1246/1247/1248/1249/1250/1251/1252/1253/1254/1255/1256/1257/1258/1259/1260/1261/1262/1263/1264/1265/1266/1267/1268/1269/1270/1271/1272/1273/1274/1275/1276/1277/1278/1279/1280/1281/1282/1283/1284/1285/1286/1287/1288/1289/1290/1291/1292/1293/1294/1295/1296/1297/1298/1299/1300/1301/1302/1303/1304/1305/1306/1307/1308/1309/1310/1311/1312/1313/1314/1315/1316/1317/1318/1319/1320/1321/1322/1323/1324/1325/1326/1327/1328/1329/1330/1331/1332/1333/1334/1335/1336/1337/1338/1339/1340/1341/1342/1343/1344/1345/1346/1347/1348/1349/1350/1351/1352/1353/1354/1355/1356/1357/1358/1359/1360/1361/1362/1363/1364/1365/1366/1367/1368/1369/1370/1371/1372/1373/1374/1375/1376/1377/1378/1379/1380/1381/1382/1383/1384/1385/1386/1387/1388/1389/1390/1391/1392/1393/1394/1395/1396/1397/1398/1399/1400/1401/1402/1403/1404/1405/1406/1407/1408/1409/1410/1411/1412/1413/1414/1415/1416/1417/1418/1419/1420/1421/1422/1423/1424/1425/1426/1427/1428/1429/1430/1431/1432/1433/1434/1435/1436/1437/1438/1439/1440/1441/1442/1443/1444/1445/1446/1447/1448/1449/1450/1451/1452/1453/1454/1455/1456/1457/1458/1459/1460/1461/1462/1463/1464/1465/1466/1467/1468/1469/1470/1471/1472/1473/1474/1475/1476/1477/1478/1479/1480/1481/1482/1483/1484/1485/1486/1487/1488/1489/1490/1491/1492/1493/1494/1495/1496/1497/1498/1499/1500/1501/1502/1503/1504/1505/1506/1507/1508/1509/1510/1511/1512/1513/1514/1515/1516/1517/1518/1519/1520/1521/1522/1523/1524/1525/1526/1527/1528/1529/1530/1531/1532/1533/1534/1535/1536/1537/1538/1539/1540/1541/1542/1543/1544/1545/1546/1547/1548/1549/1550/1551/1552/1553/1554/1555/1556/1557/1558/1559/1560/1561/1562/1563/1564/1565/1566/1567/1568/1569/1570/1571/1572/1573/1574/1575/1576/1577/1578/1579/1580/1581/1582/1583/1584/1585/1586/1587/1588/1589/1590/1591/1592/1593/1594/1595/1596/1597/1598/1599/1600/1601/1602/1603/1604/1605/1606/1607/1608/1609/1610/1611/1612/1613/1614/1615/1616/1617/1618/1619/1620/1621/1622/1623/1624/1625/1626/1627/1628/1629/1630/1631/1632/1633/1634/1635/1636/1637/1638/1639/1640/1641/1642/1643/1644/1645/1646/1647/1648/1649/1650/1651/1652/1653/1654/1655/1656/1657/1658/1659/1660/1661/1662/1663/1664/1665/1666/1667/1668/1669/1670/1671/1672/1673/1674/1675/1676/1677/1678/1679/1680/1681/1682/1683/1684/1685/1686/1687/1688/1689/1690/1691/1692/1693/1694/1695/1696/1697/1698/1699/1700/1701/1702/1703/1704/1705/1706/1707/1708/1709/1710/1711/1712/1713/1714/1715/1716/1717/1718/1719/1720/1721/1722/1723/1724/1725/1726/1727/1728/1729/1730/1731/1732/1733/1734/1735/1736/1737/1738/1739/1740/1741/1742/1743/1744/1745/1746/1747/1748/1749/1750/1751/1752/1753/1754/1755/1756/1757/1758/1759/1760/1761/1762/1763/1764/1765/1766/1767/1768/1769/1770/1771/1772/1773/1774/1775/1776/1777/1778/1779/1780/1781/1782/1783/1784/1785/1786/1787/1788/1789/1790/1791/1792/1793/1794/1795/1796/1797/1798/1799/1800/1801/1802/1803/1804/1805/1806/1807/1808/1809/1810/1811/1812/1813/1814/1815/1816/1817/1818/1819/1820/1821/1822/1823/1824/1825/1826/1827/1828/1829/1830/1831/1832/1833/1834/1835/1836/1837/1838/1839/1840/1841/1842/1843/1844/1845/1846/1847/1848/1849/1850/1851/1852/1853/1854/1855/1856/1857/1858/1859/1860/1861/1862/1863/1864/1865/1866/1867/1868/1869/1870/1871/1872/1873/1874/1875/1876/1877/1878/1879/1880/1881/1882/1883/1884/1885/1886/1887/1888/1889/1890/1891/1892/1893/1894/1895/1896/1897/1898/1899/1900/1901/1902/1903/1904/1905/1906/1907/1908/1909/1910/1911/1912/1913/1914/1915/1916/1917/1918/1919/1920/1921/1922/1923/1924/1925/1926/1927/1928/1929/1930/1931/1932/1933/1934/1935/1936/1937/1938/1939/1940/1941/1942/1943/1944/1945/1946/1947/1948/1949/1950/1951/1952/1953/1954/1955/1956/1957/1958/1959/1960/1961/1962/1963/1964/1965/1966/1967/1968/1969/1970/1971/1972/1973/1974/1975/1976/1977/1978/1979/1980/1981/1982/1983/1984/1985/1986/1987/1988/1989/1990/1991/1992/1993/1994/1995/1996/1997/1998/1999/2000/2001/2002/2003/2004/2005/2006/2007/2008/2009/2010/2011/2012/2013/2014/2015/2016/2017/2018/2019/2020/2021/2022/2023/2024/2025/2026/2027/2028/2029/2030/2031/2032/2033/2034/2035/2036/2037/2038/2039/2040/2041/2042/2043/2044/2045/2046/2047/2048/2049/2050/2051/2052/2053/2054/2055/2056/2057/2058/2059/2060/2061/2062/2063/2064/2065/2066/2067/2068/2069/2070/2071/2072/2073/2074/2075/2076/2077/2078/2079/2080/2081/2082/2083/2084/2085/2086/2087/2088/2089/2090/2091/2092/2093/2094/2095/2096/2097/2098/2099/2100/2101/2102/2103/2104/2105/2106/2107/2108/2109/2110/2111/2112/2113/2114/2115/2116/2117/2118/2119/2120/2121/2122/2123/2124/2125/2126/2127/2128/2129/2130/2131/2132/2133/2134/2135/2136/2137/2138/2139/2140/2141/2142/2143/2144/2145/2146/2147/2148/2149/2150/2151/2152/2153/2154/2155/2156/2157/2158/2159/2160/2161/2162/2163/2164/2165/2166/2167/2168/2169/2170/2171/2172/2173/2174/2175/2176/2177/2178/2179/2180/2181/2182/2183/2184/2185/2186/2187/2188/2189/2190/2191/2192/2193/2194/2195/2196/2197/2198/2199/2200/2201/2202/2203/2204/2205/2206/2207/2208/2209/2210/2211/2212/2213/2214/221

Pat's Jester set for repeat

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

With Pat's Jester, Aston Express, Ballyduffrow and Tartan Tailor all standing their ground, today's Ekebalco-Hurdle should ensure a good attendance at Newcastle.

Strictly speaking, the conditions of today's race are tailor-made to suit a horse of the class of Tartan Tailor.

For he won the Waterford Crystal Supreme Novices' Hurdle at Cheltenham two seasons ago and finished seventh in the Champion Hurdle itself when he returned there in March.

Also, he will be meeting Pat's Jester on 6th better terms compared with when they last clashed in the Scottish Champion Hurdle at Ayr in April.

On that occasion Pat's Jester was victorious with Tartan Tailor three lengths back in third place at level weights.

On this occasion, though, I favour Pat's Jester, who is napped to take the prize north of the border to Dick Allan's Roxburghshire home for the second successive year.

What could easily tip the scales in his way is sheer fitness. Neither Tartan Tailor nor today's Aston Express, whose only defeat last season was at the hands of Kymster at Chepstow, have raced since the spring. However, Pat's Jester has had a couple of runs on the flat recently which have blown away any cobwebs that may have lingered after his summer's rest.

And what is more he showed himself to be in form by winning the second of those at Ayr, just over a fortnight ago.

When he won the corresponding race 12 months ago Pat's Jester beat the 1984 winner, Ballyduffrow, by only a short head. On that occasion he was getting a pound from his rival.

Now he has to give him 6lb and Roger Fisher's old war horse is bound to be as hard as nails too after 11 races on the flat this season.

As Gosforth Park seems to bring the best out of

Ballyduffrow — he has also finished second in the last four runnings of the Fighting Fifth Hurdle — he seems bound to pose a big threat.

I believe that Pat's Jester, who is six years his junior, has the greater scope for improvement.

Like Pat's Jester and Ballyduffrow, Firm Price has also been honed to peak fitness by recent races on the flat, winning his latest at Leicester.

Having ridden Pat's Jester to two of his four victories last season, Firm Price's jockey, Peter Niven, will be only too well aware of what he is up against especially over today's distance of two miles. For Pat's Jester is a distance specialist whereas Firm Price has won over much further.

On last year's form at Chepstow, where he was given 19lb and a length beating, Cliffrida has no earthly chance of beating Pat's Jester.

But the Wolverhampton trial winner Merry Junior

would not be a pushover at his best. He, however, has not run since that day in February so, like Norton Warrior, he may well be a bit rusty.

With the advantage of that promising first run of the season at Kelso, where he finished third behind Grey and Oaken, Swift Howe, who captured the Vaux Breweries Novices' Chase final in the spring, is now taken to win the BMV series qualification over the same course and distance at the expense of Four Trix.

Earlier, his stable companions Sir Jester and Dutchman can trigger off a treble for Arthur Stephenson's Bishop Auckland stable by winning the John Eustace Smith Trophy and the Spillers Golden Jubilee Novices' Hurdle respectively.

On the flat at Edinburgh, Blue Bell Music can continue, trainer Jack Berry's record-breaking season by winning the Cutty Sark Nursery under top weight.

Japanese leave out Tony Bin

Tony Bin is surprisingly not among the four European invitees for the eighth running of the Japan Cup on November 27.

The 12-horse race is one of the world's richest, with over £500,000 to the winner.

The Japan Racing Association has asked Shady Heights, Infamy and Moon Madness from England, and Hows from France. Tony Bin is first on the list, followed by Ashes, Highland Chief and the German horse Kendal.

Tony Bin, a notoriously bad traveller, is a likely runner in the Premio Roma on November 13, but it is very surprising that the Japan Racing Association has not asked him to take part in the race.

All four invitees have previously been accepted, although the Japan Cup will not see how Infamy performs in the Breeders' Cup Turf before making a decision on her participation at Fuji.

Blinkered first time
EDINBURGH: 1.45 There You Are, 2.45 Edinburgh, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin, 9.45 Edin, 10.15 Edin, 10.45 Edin, 11.15 Edin, 11.45 Edin, 12.15 Edin, 12.45 Edin, 1.15 Edin, 1.45 Edin, 2.15 Edin, 2.45 Edin, 3.15 Edin, 3.45 Edin, 4.15 Edin, 4.45 Edin, 5.15 Edin, 5.45 Edin, 6.15 Edin, 6.45 Edin, 7.15 Edin, 7.45 Edin, 8.15 Edin, 8.45 Edin, 9.15 Edin

GOLF

Faldo launches a five-year plan of driving ambition

From Mitchell Platt, Golf Correspondent, Sotogrande

Only one birdie separated the two Open champions as they completed a fascinating duel in the nebulous sunshine here before the start of the Volvo Masters tomorrow.

Yet it was inevitable, with the 35-year-old Tony Jacklin should have a putt of 40 feet on the last green at Valderrama to relieve Nick Faldo of a peseta or two.

It has been that kind of a year for Faldo. No one on the world's fairways has attained his peerless consistency, or, at least, no golfer has extracted so little in terms of victories for such imperial play.

Faldo might have won the US Open and the US PGA Championship. He defended the Open with style, finishing third. In Europe he was runner-up seven times.

And in 11 successive stroke-play tournaments he did not finish outside of the top 10. Yet his only success came in the French Open.

"To maintain that standard of play all summer has been special," Faldo said. "Winning is the ultimate but I'm delighted to have been in there with a shout week after week."

"I view every tournament, win or lose, as a learning experience. In 12 years as a professional I've never lost a spell like this, so it has been a marvelous education for me."

"It is very rare for any golfer to be able to step off a plane one week after another and be sure that the swing will be the same. That is the way it has been for me all year."

It was the search for such a swing, and the perfect round of golf, that initially sent Faldo to see the British-born golf teacher, David Leadbetter, in Florida. Faldo's contemporaries were staggered by his decision to dismiss his swing.

Greg Norman pointed out: "You have to admire what Nick set out to do and what he has achieved. It takes a lot of guts to remodel the swing the way he did, and it's a low strong character he is."

The pressure of constantly being in contention has taken its toll. Faldo's season ends here in the south of Spain. But he is drained of energy rather than dejected.

"I see it, hopefully, as the start of five years of unrivalled success for me," he said. "I'm convinced the best is still to come. I know that physically I can be in top shape for 10 years, so if David can keep me on track, my golf can only get more and more solid."

"Quite honestly, I was ready to stop playing two months ago. It was only by setting this tournament as a target to end the year that I have been able to

keep myself going. They wanted me to go down to Australia next month but I had to say no. I must rest."

"The tournaments down there are not going to improve my standing in the world, which must come first as far as my golf is concerned."

Faldo is in the privileged position of being able to pick and choose. He might have only three victories to his credit in four transitional years but contracts with companies like Pringle, Stylo and Wilson have helped to accelerate his annual income to about £2 million.

The time is right to go for it in America, he said. "I've mapped out a programme of three-week raids. I've got to do it on my own, and in that way, because my wife, Gill, is expecting our second child in March. My family must come first, and that is the bottom line, but I would love to be No. 1 in the States."

"That is the aim for 1989, plus, of course, another major championship win, especially after only being beaten in a play-off for the US Open by Curtis Strange."

Faldo aims to move into his winter recess as the Volvo Masters champion. He has been here since Friday researching the course that he has never played.

When he returns home he will start a designer fitness programme at a gymnasium close to his Ascot home. "If you are physically weak it can weigh you down mentally," he added.

"The legs begin to drag and the head drops. I won't be running because that can damage the back. But I will work out regularly at the gym, swim in my own pool and ride a computer bike."

"Keeping the feel in your arms and hands is important, so I prefer exercises aimed at keeping me loose around the neck and shoulders, where I can get stiff, and those that strengthen my back and legs. If you want Popeye arms then you can hit 50 balls a day out of thick rubber with a seven-iron."

Faldo has handled with increasing maturity the high-profile lifestyle created by his Open Championship triumph at Muirfield 15 months ago. He has learned that there is no backdoor escape when a sportsman is anointed by such success.

His appearances in Europe next season will be limited, as he seeks to satisfy his hunger for victories on the US tour, where he will start at the Phoenix Open in January, but he will fulfil his nine-tournament commitment.

"Then there is the Ryder Cup," he added. "We've all got to be looking forward to that."

Gainsborough pair equal the record

From Simon O'Hagan, Freeport, Grand Bahama

Yet another round of measured golf ensured a comprehensive victory for Gary Stafford, the Gainsborough professional, and Paul Burgess, the amateur, in the final of the Hennessy Cognac national pro-am championship here yesterday.

With a final round of 69, three under par, to follow a 62 and a 68, Stafford and Burgess equalled the tournament record total for three rounds of 199, 17 under par, to give them victory by five strokes over Plesington, the Lancashire club, in second spot. Stafford, third in this tournament last year, and a PGA Cup player, won £2,000.

The Emerald Course at the Princess Country Club is as dangerous as it is beautiful. The trees and thick undergrowth along its fairways are almost impossible to clear unimpeded: there are bunkers everywhere. And yesterday, after a thunderstorm had stopped play for an hour, a gusting wind added a further test.

With a five stroke lead overnight none of this seemed to bother Gainsborough, whose five birdies between the second and eighth holes put the result beyond all doubt.

Perhaps the most impressive aspect of Gainsborough's success was the way the players worked together. Stafford was as good at giving advice as Burgess

was at taking it. Burgess, aged 23, now returns to Durham University to resume his Masters degree in physics. Stafford, aged 26, has fatherhood to look forward to. His wife Linda is expecting their first child in January.

For Plesington, Michael Barratt, the amateur, gave the bravest performance of the tournament in which he played throughout with an injured arm and four stitches in his face after being involved in a road accident last week. In joint third place, three strokes behind Plesington were Charlie Cox and David Hancock, from West Essex. Kevin Spurgeon and Simon Clapp, from Shirehampton Park, Bristol, and Russell Weir and Sandy Sands, from Cowel.

FINAL SCORES (professionals' names first): Gainsborough (G Stafford and P Burgess), 62, 68, 62; Plesington (G Plesington and P Burgess), 66, 67, 67; West Essex (C Cox and D Hancock), 71, 66, 70; Cowel (R Weir and S Sands), 66, 74, 67; Shirehampton Park (K Spurgeon and S Clapp), 70, 72, 68; 20th Waterbury (L Higgins and D Burgess), 71, 64, 74; 21st Green (J Sharkey and P Pearson), 71, 70, 65; 22nd Ashford (A Ashford and D Alden), 72, 70, 71; 23rd Middleborough (G Jones and G Truett), 77, 65, 71; 24th Dunsbury (G Anderson and R Robson), 78, 69, 70; 25th Lanchester (J Tozer and M Howes), 70, 69, 78; 26th Lanchester (P Tozer and J Forster), 72, 73, 73; 27th Murrell Hill (J Roberts and K Lyons), 71, 73, 71; 28th Lanchester (G Parr and D Lanchester), 74, 71, 74; 29th Shirehampton (G King and D Burgess), 71, 61, 68; Portsmouth (P Brown and R Wiggins), 75, 71, 75.

CRICKET

Perry ready to organize a postal vote

By Ivo Tennant

Don Perry, the Gloucestershire chairman, said yesterday that a postal ballot of all 4,000 members should be organized to determine the fate of the cricket committee. A group of members is calling for an extraordinary meeting over David Grayney's dismissal from the captaincy.

"It would be too easy to pack a special meeting one way or the other," Perry said. "We made provision for a ballot in our constitution several years ago. If it comes to a meeting, this would have to be held as well." He is planning to hold further talks with Mike Hammond, the leader of the petitioners, and David Allen, chairman of the cricket committee, in an attempt to resolve the dispute.

The issue is complicated by some of the petitioners being on a benefit tour in Barbados. Hammond is unable to submit the 50 signatures for an extraordinary meeting until they return. "It is no bad thing since it gives me some time to get people together," Perry said.

Allen refuses to resign, having survived meetings of both the club's council and management committee in the last fortnight. His recommendation that Bill Athey succeed Grayney as Gloucestershire captain is likely to be ratified in November.

VOLLEYBALL

Bulman hopes for repeat of Olympic final

By Roddy Mackenzie

The English Volleyball Association (EVA) is hopeful of attracting the United States' men's team, the world and Olympic champions, to the Royal Bank Cup in Birmingham next July.

George Bulman, the national director of the EVA, met with officials of the American team in Seoul and said yesterday: "We're waiting for them to get back to us."

The stumbling block is that the Americans are contracted to the International Management Group and request \$25,000 (about £14,300) per match, a fee the EVA would not be prepared to meet.

Bulman is hoping that if he can lure the Americans, then the Soviet Union could also be tempted to play in the Birmingham tournament, setting up a repeat of the Olympic final.

Cuba, Brazil, Sweden, Canada and The Netherlands are also possibilities for the July event.

Young recruits

Middlesex have signed two schoolboy cricketers. Afab Habib, an all-rounder, aged 16, and a quick bowler, Jason Hemstock, aged 17.

FOOTBALL: McNEILL RELIES ON HIS GOALKEEPER AND HOME SUPPORT TO DEFEAT WERDER BREMEN

Bonner's recovery further increases confidence of Celtic

By Roddy Mackenzie

It was a European Cup tie which triggered Celtic's recent revival after a dismal start to the season and their manager, Billy McNeill, believes that the encounter with Werder Bremen this evening will reveal that his players are fully restored to their aggressive best. Only the absence of Peter Grant, victim of a virus, keeps Celtic short of maximum strength.

The fervour of the Celtic support certainly unsettled Honved, of Budapest, in the previous round when the Scots built on an early goal from Billy Stark to turn in an unexpectedly impressive 4-0 victory. A similar commitment from the stands and terracing is called for this evening, and McNeill said yesterday: "Our supporters are so important to us on occasions like this and I can assure them that we are in absolutely the right frame of mind. Our preparations have been as good as I could have wanted. We have beaten Honved, St Mirren, Dundee United and Hearts and scored 14 goals for the loss of only one."

Bonner, whose weekend appearance was his first in the

Celtic team this season, had been troubled by a back injury which required an operation after the European championship finals in West Germany this summer. McNeill identifies his contribution to the stirring displays of the Republic of Ireland as a factor which will tell in Celtic's favour.

"He is an important influence on the other players in any case but his appearances in West Germany made a lot of people throughout the international scene aware of what a fine goalkeeper he is."

Bonner himself, although frustrated by his lengthy convalescence, attempted to put his enforced absence to positive use. "I found it very difficult to be a spectator when the other lads were going through a bad patch but at least when you sit in the stand you get to look at things in a new way. When I was forced to watch from the side I saw one or two details which I think will help now that I'm back and the younger players around me should get the benefit."

The European champions did not, of course, expose Bonner to West Ger-

man club football but the experience has instilled a healthy lack of awe in the affable Irishman.

"I don't know a lot about the Germans but any team which finishes champion of that league has to be very good and they automatically get respect. But people get carried away a wee bit when they see big names and the way we play at Parkhead on a European night with the crowd behind us makes it certain to be tough for them."

McNeill will not announce his final selection until close to kick-off but he stresses that the players on the substitutes bench will make a contribution which indicates a sustained effort to break Werder Bremen's will before the second leg.

The Celtic manager believes that the Germans' self-assurance is not deeply rooted. "They had problems when they lost goals against Cologne in their league match at the weekend. Our job is to keep them edgy while we make sure that we don't concede anything and I believe that Bremen may struggle in defence if we get an early goal."

Walters to audition for role on a larger stage

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

Mark Walters, in the first leg of the UEFA Cup second round tonight, he offered a West German stage on which to confirm the extravagant opinion of his manager, Graeme Souness, that he is "the best in Britain".

Walters, aged 27, would feel flattered to be considered "the best in Britain". But the level of his consistency and the value of his contribution so far this season is described by one of his colleagues, Ray Wilkins, as "fantastic". High praise, even if the view may be less than objective.

In the last round against GKS Katowice, Walters suggested that he might enhance his reputation against European opposition. He was responsible for the lone goal in an otherwise undistinguished display by Rangers at home and he created half of the four scored by his inspired team in Poland.

Should he be equally purposeful against Cologne in the Mungersdorfer stadium and, particularly, at Ibrox in a fort-

nite, he could lift his club into the last 16 and push himself towards international recognition. Bobby Robson has already indicated that he will watch the second leg in Glasgow.

The name of Marwood, of Arsenal, is the first on the England manager's list of replacement wingers. Since Bonner again failed to fulfil expectations against Sweden at Wembley last week, Robson will be tempted to audition alternatives on the sands of the Arabian desert next month.

Like Fletcher, Stevens and Woods, Walters is unlikely to be available for the trip to Saudi Arabia since Rangers are competing in a rearranged domestic fixture. Yet he could play his part in the future if not in a place that will travel to Greece in February.

Apart from a solitary appearance by Wallace in Egypt almost three years ago, no other player than Barnes and Waddle, has represented England since Chamberlain during the tour of

South America in the summer of 1984. Now, by gaining valuable experience in foreign fields, Walters has an advantage.

He is also carrying a heavier responsibility. In the prolonged absence of Durrant for the rest of the season, he must act as the spark. Souness, who is convinced that "the key to success in Europe is to give nothing away at home", will be relying tonight on Walters to ignite his attack.

The Rangers flames must burn as brightly as in Katowice, as Souness appreciates. He took advantage of a day off to refresh his notes on the opposition last Saturday. He saw Cologne win 2-0 against Werder Bremen, who happened to be Celtic's visitors in the European Cup.

"They are well organised," he said after completing his conveniently belated spying mission. "Their team is full of impressive players [such as the influential Mitarski] and the dangerous Thomas Albrecht and, like everything in German life, they are disciplined and efficient."

Barcelona retain Lineker McNeill milestone reached by Narey

By Clive White

By Keith Blackmore

Gary Lineker was yesterday named in the Barcelona team to play Lech Poznan, of Poland, in the second round of the European Cup Winners' Cup tonight, when they hope to regain the momentum lost during their defeat by Real Madrid in the Spanish first division on Saturday.

It had seemed likely that Lineker, who was substituted during the second half of that match, would be reduced to the role of substitute, but he was included yesterday.

The Barcelona coach, Johan Cruyff, was dissatisfied with his team's performance and his ambivalence towards Lineker seems to have increased. Barcelona's league form has declined since Lineker returned to the team after illness.

Cruyff will draw comfort from his opponents' poor league performance at the weekend. They failed to preserve a 2-0 lead and moved their manager to describe three members of his team as "backyard players".

Real Madrid will travel to Poland in the European Cup with few problems other than those presented by Gernik Zabala. The West German midfielder player, Schuster, and the forwards, Sanchez, of Mexico, and Burghardt, are all available.

Heart of Midlothian play Austria Vienna at home in the first leg of their second-round UEFA Cup tie. They have no injury problems but the Austrian team will be without Hermann, the midfielder player, who is suspended. Even so their team will contain six internationals.

The match of the round in the European Cup will be between the two most recent winners, PSV Eindhoven, the holders, and Porto. The first leg will be played in The Netherlands.

PSV, who lead the Dutch first division, will be without van Eerde and the Brazilian forward, Romario, for whom they have paid Vasco da Gama £2 million. He is ineligible for this round.

Rud Gullit is likely to be on the substitutes' bench when AC Milan play their home leg in the champions' cup against Red Star Belgrade. In his absence, many eyes will be on Prosenicki, of Red Star, a midfielder player who was the outstanding success of the world junior championships last year.

In the UEFA Cup, Juventus will hope to take advantage of the poor league form of Howard Kendall's team, Athletic Bilbao. After a bright start, Bilbao have lost three matches in a row.

Juventus have made an indifferent start in the league but the Dane, Laudrup, who only scored once last season, appears to have regained his touch since the arrival of the Soviet midfielder player, Zavarov.

David Narey, the first Dundee United player to be capped at full level, reaches another milestone tonight in a distinguished career when he steps out at Tannadice for the first leg of the UEFA Cup second round tie against Dynamo Bucharest. It will be his 68th appearance in a European game, thereby equalling the Scottish record of Billy McNeill, of Celtic.

Such dedication and enthusiasm, not to mention loyalty during a 16-year one club career, are rare qualities these days at Tannadice. Success at home and abroad has created its problems for the small Tayside club, now on a downward spiral from its pinnacle of two seasons ago when they narrowly lost in the UEFA Cup final to IFK Gothenburg.

This season they are again trailing, domestically, to the likes of Rangers and Aberdeen, largely due to an indifferent home record. Another home reverse to St Mirren on Saturday prompted some scathing criticism from Jim McLean, their manager.

"Some of the more senior ones are using the club, just playing out their contract. The enthusiasm needed has not been prevalent and it is particularly noticeable after international weeks like last week. We had seven away on international duty and when they returned they seemed to be on a downer. They look as though they've been tapped," he said.

McLean, a keen European student like so many Scottish managers, realizes that United will need greater vim in their performance if they are to overcome Dynamo.

With typical Scottish thoroughness, Jimmy Bone, the United coach, has twice been behind the Iron Curtain to watch the opposition and warns that tonight will unveil one of the best European sides he has seen. Dynamo have won all their 10 games this season.

Since Dynamo arrived on Monday, McLean has been further impressed with reports of a gruelling one and a half hour session at Tannadice on Monday evening. "Training like that two days before a game is not normal. Scottish players would be frightened of what it took out of them," McLean said.

The exuberance of McLean has been sorely missed because of a hamstring strain and McLean will gamble on his fitness in the hope that he stirs United's passion once more.

David Narey, the first Dundee United player to be capped at full level, reaches another milestone tonight in a distinguished career when he steps out at Tannadice for the first leg of the UEFA Cup second round tie against Dynamo Bucharest. It will be his 68th appearance in a European game, thereby equalling the Scottish record of Billy McNeill, of Celtic.

Such dedication and enthusiasm, not to mention loyalty during a 16-year one club career, are rare qualities these days at Tannadice. Success at home and abroad has created its problems for the small Tayside club, now on a downward spiral from its pinnacle of two seasons ago when they narrowly lost in the UEFA Cup final to IFK Gothenburg.

This season they are again trailing, domestically, to the likes of Rangers and Aberdeen, largely due to an indifferent home record. Another home reverse to St Mirren on Saturday prompted some scathing criticism from Jim McLean, their manager.

"Some of the more senior ones are using the club, just playing out their contract. The enthusiasm needed has not been prevalent and it is particularly noticeable after international weeks like last week. We had seven away on international duty and when they returned they seemed to be on a downer. They look as though they've been tapped," he said.

McLean, a keen European student like so many Scottish managers, realizes that United will need greater vim in their performance if they are to overcome Dynamo.

With typical Scottish thoroughness, Jimmy Bone, the United coach, has twice been behind the Iron Curtain to watch the opposition and warns that tonight will unveil one of the best European sides he has seen. Dynamo have won all their 10 games this season.

Since Dynamo arrived on Monday, McLean has been further impressed with reports of a gruelling one and a half hour session at Tannadice on Monday evening. "Training like that two days before a game is not normal. Scottish players would be frightened of what it took out of them," McLean said.

The exuberance of McLean has been sorely missed because of a hamstring strain and McLean will gamble on his fitness in the hope that he stirs United's passion once more.

With typical Scottish thoroughness, Jimmy Bone, the United coach, has twice been behind the Iron Curtain to watch the opposition and warns that tonight will unveil one of the best European sides he has seen. Dynamo have won all their 10 games this season.

Since Dynamo arrived on Monday, McLean has been further impressed with reports of a gruelling one and a half hour session at Tannadice on Monday evening. "Training like that two days before a game is not normal. Scottish players would be frightened of what it took out of them," McLean said.

The exuberance of McLean has been sorely missed because of a hamstring strain and McLean will gamble on his fitness in the hope that he stirs United's passion once more.

With typical Scottish thoroughness, Jimmy Bone, the United coach, has twice been behind the Iron Curtain to watch the opposition and warns that tonight will unveil one of the best European sides he has seen. Dynamo have won all their 10 games this season.

Since Dynamo arrived on Monday, McLean has been further impressed with reports of a gruelling one and a half hour session at Tannadice on Monday evening. "Training like that two days before a game is not normal. Scottish players would be frightened of what it took out of them," McLean said.



Keeping faith: Bonner's return encourages Celtic optimism

Injuries blight Cardiff's chance

By a Special Correspondent

Frank Burrows, the Cardiff City manager, is hoping that European competition would transform his makeshift team into a serious contender for a place in the European Cup Winners' Cup quarter-finals.

Cardiff take on the Danish club, Aarhus, at Ninian Park tonight knowing that a good result in Wales is essential if further progress is to be made. Unfortunately, Burrows's plans have been upset by a series of injuries to important players.

No fewer than 10 senior players have passed through the treatment room in the last two weeks, forcing Burrows to patch together a team for recent League matches. The team performances have lacked little in industry but have been short of the sort of quality needed to succeed in Europe.

The Cardiff manager realizes that Aarhus will provide an examination of his side's strength in depth. The Danes easily accounted for the Irish side, Glenavon, in the last round, leaving Terry Nicholson, the Glenavon manager, singing their praises.

"They are as good as anybody," he said. "Maybe they will treat Cardiff with a little more respect, but against us they were prepared to give a goal away to get goals. They knocked the ball about well and technically they are a good team. Aarhus would hold their own in the first division."

Such praise bodes ill for Cardiff, who were recently reminded of how high standards are in the higher echelons of the League when Queen's Park Rangers side best them 7-1 over two legs in the Littlewoods Cup. Aarhus do have some problems of their own. Frank Pingel, their leading scorer, will not be playing because of a knee-injury injury.

Alan Larsen, the Aarhus coach, said: "We expect a tough game and we would be pleased to come away with a draw. We should then be able to win in Denmark."

adidas are with you all the way.



In the 1988 Olympics
76% of all gold medal winners
relied on adidas sportswear,
including the victorious
British Hockey Team.

adidas

Chairman's trip gives Kendall second thoughts

By a Special Correspondent

Newcastle United will find out this week if Howard Kendall is prepared to leave Athletic Bilbao to become the manager at St James's Park.

Kendall, who took Everton to the Football League title in 1987, originally rejected the offer last week, but is reconsidering his position after a visit to Spain by Gordon McKeag, the Newcastle chairman.

McKeag, who returned yesterday after his meeting with Kendall, said: "He is torn between staying there until the end of the season and accepting the invitation to come to Tyneside."

"We have to leave it to him to make his decision, but I'm always optimistic. A door which was previously locked is now slightly ajar."

Kendall, who was in Turin yesterday to prepare for Athletic Bilbao's UEFA Cup tie against Juventus, said: "We both put our position when we met on Monday, but there is no decision at the moment."

"There is certainly a great pull in managing my home

town club, but I've got to remember the fine people I'm working for in Bilbao. Our match against Juventus is of paramount interest right now."

The tricky UEFA Cup tie is likely to influence whether Kendall, aged 42, remains with Bilbao until his contract expires the end of the season. His loyalty to the Spanish club is certain to be tested if a defeat in Italy attracts criticism from inside and outside the club following three successive league defeats which have sent Bilbao to eighth position in the Spanish league.

McKeag, sensing that he has a chance of luring Kendall to St James's Park on a lucrative long contract, said: "We had a very interesting discussion. I told him we are very anxious to bring him to Newcastle and he reiterated the difficulties he faces about timing."

"He would dearly love to come to Newcastle, but I appreciate his loyalty to Bilbao. Howard keeps in touch with English football and the

activities at St James's Park. He is aware of our anxiety to get a new manager as soon as possible."

McKeag explained why he flew to Spain after Kendall turned down his first approach last week: "I was anxious not to take 'no' for an answer over the telephone."

"If it achieves nothing else, my trip makes it plain to Kendall just how keen we are to have him."

It will also have given the two men the opportunity to discuss in detail the possibility of appointing a caretaker-manager until Kendall is free to take charge. The stand-in manager could keep in touch with Bilbao by phone before moving into a coaching position when Kendall eventually arrives at St James's Park.

Glenn Roeder, the Newcastle captain, is an obvious candidate for the temporary job. He is eager to move into coaching and would welcome the opportunity to gain experience in the knowledge that he could turn to Kendall for guidance.

Lawrenson out as Horton is put in

By Dennis Signy

Mark Lawrenson, who threatened to resign as manager of Oxford United on a point of principle following the £1 million sale of Dean Saunders to Derby County at the weekend, was dismissed yesterday at a meeting with Kevin Maxwell, the club chairman, for "breaches of his contract of employment".

Brian Horton, the former Hull City manager and colleague of Lawrenson at Brighton who joined Oxford as his assistant last season, was announced as replacement manager, despite suggestions that he, too, would resign over the sale of Saunders. Horton insisted that "Mark wanted me to stay" and he later took charge of the team for last night's visit to Selhurst Park for the match against Crystal Palace.

Lawrenson, who signed a three-year contract last March after injury forced the end of his playing career with Liverpool and the Republic of Ireland, travelled with Horton to meet Maxwell at his London office adjacent to the Mirror Group newspaper building. A statement said that Lawrenson's breaches of contract included publicly threatening to resign from his post, unless he received apologies and assurances, on a day prior to the club playing an

important match, and also his "inaccurate" claim that he had not been consulted about the transfer of Saunders to Derby. The chairman is Robert Maxwell, the father of the Oxford chairman.

Kevin Maxwell added that Lawrenson was told that his conduct was "to say the least unprofessional and extremely damaging to the club". Lawrenson denied he had encouraged the Press speculation on his intention of resigning. Horton said: "I am very pleased to be back in management, although sad at the circumstances. Now I have to pick up the pieces and get on with it the best I can."

While Lawrenson declined to comment on his dismissal, Horton said he could understand the reaction of the players to the departure of Saunders — "they're in the dark and disappointed because he is a special player" — but he would tell them to get on with their job. He did not intend to lose his friendship with Lawrenson, who, he said, understood that Horton had a family to support, and had wanted to stay loyal to him. Horton said he expected to have money to replace Saunders but, as Arthur Cox, the Derby manager, had found out in his search, "goalscorers were like gold dust."

Hansen lift for Liverpool

By Ivo Tennant

Alan Hansen, as vital to Liverpool's game as John Barnes was last season, may play for the first time this season against Nottingham Forest tonight. He is included in a squad of 16.

Liverpool's club captain, who missed just three League matches last season, has made only one appearance since he injured his knee in the summer — a match for Liverpool A which lost at Crewe on Friday. He returns at a time when Liverpool have problems.

These are not of his own making. What with certain colleagues injured, in prison or out of sorts, he will need to do something about Liverpool having won in the first division for three matches. Kenny Dalglish, their player-manager, may also include Burrows, another defender,

who made his debut on Saturday at left back. The defence, then, is being sorted out; now what Liverpool want is goals.

There are two other first division matches tonight: Newcastle United are at home to Middlesbrough and Manchester United face Norwich City, the League leaders, at Old Trafford. Norwich were given a timely boost yesterday by Butterworth, who signed an improved contract to tie him to the club until 1992.

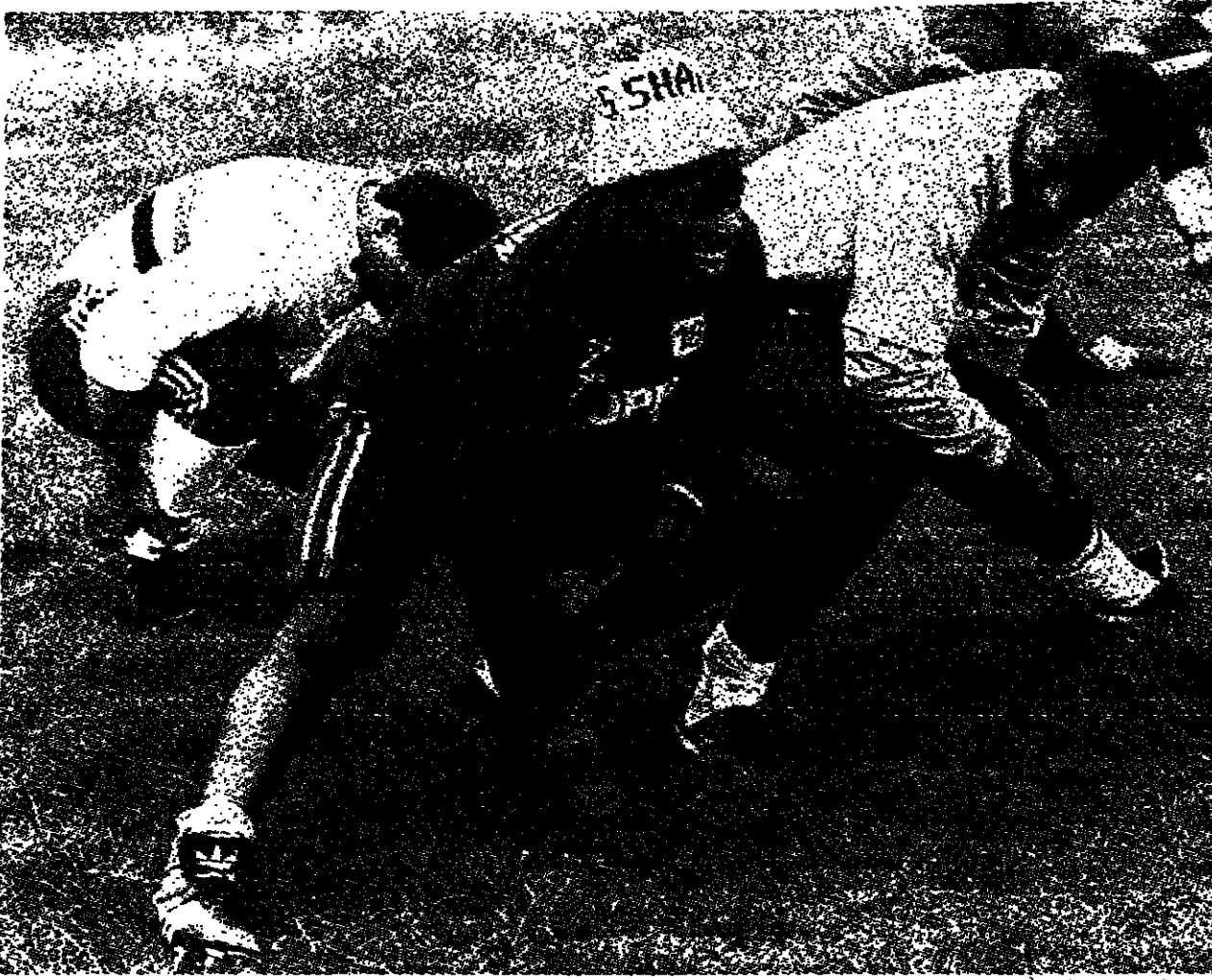
"I have a lot of faith in what Dave Stringer and David Williams are doing," he said. "They have assembled a useful squad and I think we are going to be a force to be reckoned with over the next few seasons." Stringer, the manager, said he regarded Butterworth as the backbone

of the side and added that he was discussing terms with several other players. "We are aiming to have settled personnel," he said. Norwich add Fox, their skilful winger, to the squad.

Davenport, the Manchester United forward, who has been unsettled this season, is having talks with both Middlesbrough and Aston Villa before deciding on his future. Villa have matched the 700,000 bid by Middlesbrough. Davenport said yesterday: "I have been impressed with what Bruce Rioch has achieved at Middlesbrough but I am aware that Graham Taylor is a first-class manager."

Walsall, who are away to Brighton in a second division match tonight, have signed Dale Banton, a forward, from York City for around £75,000.

Britain line up to challenge the world



Down to work: Offiah (left) and Hanley are put through their paces at Headingley yesterday (Photograph: Steve Ridsdale)

Reilly must choose his future

By Keith Macklin

Malcolm Reilly was yesterday asked to make up his mind about coaching the Great Britain rugby league team.

Reilly, coach of the side on the 1988 Australasian tour, will take charge of Great Britain team for the Whitbread Trophy challenge match against the Rest of the World at Headingley on Saturday.

He is the full-time coach of Leeds, and he has been reluctant to double up with the demanding Great Britain role.

Such was his success, however, in motivating Britain to an unexpected victory over Australia in the third international match at Sydney that the directors of the Rugby Football League want him to stay as coach for the 1990 tour of Britain by Australia.

When the Great Britain squad had a training session and open day at Headingley yesterday, Reilly was invited by the chairman of the board, Bob Ashby, to continue with

the Great Britain coaching post part-time.

Reilly said that he would give an answer after the match. He is a perfectionist, and would not wish the Great Britain and Leeds jobs to overlap or collide.

Reilly named his team yesterday, and with the exception of the Castleford winger, David Plange, all the players went on the tour. But for several serious injuries, the team in Sydney would have

been the one to play on Saturday, with Peter Williams and Kelvin Skerrett the reserves to travel.

TEAM: P. Loughlin; D. Plange (Castleford), G. Shepherd (Leeds), D. Stephenson (Leeds), M. Collins (Wigan), S. Skerrett, A. Gregory (Wigan), R. Ward, R. Bowerman (Castleford), H. Waddell (Leeds), M. Gregory (Wigan), A. Platt (Wigan), Hanley (Wigan), capt. Substitutes: D. Hume (Wigan), R. Powell (Leeds).

Adrian Sheldford, the Wigan and New Zealand front-row forward, has an injured shoulder and is doubtful for the Rest of the World team.

Wood finds best form to widen her horizons

By Rex Bellamy, Tennis Correspondent

Clare Wood, who had qualified for the main draw by winning three matches at a total cost of seven games, beat Elena Reinach 6-2, 6-0 in the first round of the Midland Group championships at the Brighton Centre yesterday.

Both players have South African roots. Reinach is from Pretoria and Wood, aged 20, spent the first 10 years of her life in Zululand. Reinach, nine months the younger, has advanced faster — she is 129 places higher in the world rankings — but this result, the best of Wood's career, suggests that statistics have exaggerated any disparity in their basic abilities.

Wood played her best tennis but, partly as a consequence, Reinach did not. Wood served so well that she had only one break point against her. She will not assume that she can play like this every time she goes on court, but her confidence must have been enhanced, her horizons widened.

Wood's family home is down the coast, at Rustington. She did much to restore the dignity of Sussex after Julie Salmon, of Brighton, had been beaten 6-1, 6-4 by an Italian, the seeded Sandra Cecchini, who was 6-1 and 4-1 up before Salmon began to play well enough to test her.

Iva Budarova won four games out seven, but was beaten 6-3, 6-2 by Steffi Graf, who had taken a well-earned rest after adding an Olympic gold medal to her grand slam of the four major titles.

The left-handed Budarova reasoned that it would be futile to stay at the back of the court and confront a machine-gun with a rifle. She decided to have some fun, hit harder than usual, see what she could do in the forecourt, and put the ball

away at every opportunity.

Sporadically, it worked well. Her main problem, in trying to put the ball away was in finding a patch of court unpopulated by the fleet-footed Graf. Budarova has played no other woman who moves as fast, hits as hard, and produces so many winners from unlikely situations. At such moments, Budarova smiled sweetly, which she does uncommonly well.

You have probably read enough about Graf's tennis. This time, one made marginal notes about her backhand drop shots and her flexible control of the racket head. And what a perfect build she is for tennis (for the record, Graf confirmed that she is 5ft 9 1/2 in tall).

Budarova's blonde, teenage compatriot, Petra Langrova, wore a Graf-style shirt (starpangled) but did not play Graf-style tennis. She was beaten 6-1, 6-3 by Sara Gomer, a physically formidable

advertisement for whatever it is they eat in Devon.

The day began with a flurry of left-handers and a concurrent flurry of Italians. One of the left-handers, Belinda Cordwell, of New Zealand, was narrowly frustrated by one of the Italians, Laura Garrone, the 1985 world junior champion.

Ultimately, Cordwell's concentration insisted on a breather and Garrone's ground strokes were too much for her. Cordwell, often advised by Mark Cox, travels huge distances from Wellington to play tennis. I hate watching her lose, because she is a good lass and gives 100 per cent only because she cannot give more.

RESULTS: First round: H. Hurreman (Fr) bt A. Grunfeld (GB) 7-5, 6-7, 6-2; L. Garrone (It) bt B. Cordwell (NZ) 6-3, 4-4, 6-4; S. Gomer (GB) bt P. Langrova (Cz) 6-1, 6-3; Cecchini (It) bt J. Salmon (GB) 6-1, 6-4; I. Budarova (Fr) bt C. Caverzasio (It) 6-2, 6-4; S. Graf (FRG) bt I. Budarova (Cz) 6-3, 6-2; N. Tauziat (Fr) bt C. Cohen (Swi) 6-3, 6-5, 6-4; C. Wood (GB) bt E. Reinach (It) 6-2, 6-0; S. Skerrett (US) bt M. Javor (GB) 6-4, 6-0.

Muster progresses

From Richard Evans, Paris

position of thirteenth has been sudden.

Muster went on to collect titles in Bordeaux, Prague and Bari and last week he reached the final of the Vienna Open, where, in a feast for Austrian tennis, he lost to his compatriot, Horst Skoff.

For his own part, Muster recognizes that the win in Boston gave him the confidence to make the most of his considerable ability. Even though Jarrod, who was serving at half pace because of a shoulder strain, could offer little resistance, Muster's talent was clearly evident.

Thomas Muster, a prime candidate for the most improved player of the year award when the Association of Tennis Professionals (ATP) holds its awards dinner in a few weeks, yesterday gained his 46th grand prix victory of 1988 in the first round of the Paris Open here when he defeated Anders Jarryd, of Sweden, 6-0, 6-4.

As the vast percentage of those victories have come since Muster won the US Pro title in Boston in July, this young Austrian's rise in the ATP computer ranking to his

Johnson on remand for six months

Ottawa — Ben Johnson, the disgraced Olympic sprinter, appeared briefly in a Toronto courtroom yesterday to face charges of assault and possession of a dangerous weapon, but no plea was taken, and he was remanded until April 24 (a Correspondent writes).

The charges were laid two weeks ago, after Johnson had returned from Seoul, where he was stripped of the 100 metres gold medal for using banned anabolic steroid drugs. The charges relate to an incident in which Johnson, who was at the wheel of his black Porsche sports car at the time, is alleged to have pointed a gun at another motorist in Toronto.

Police later seized a starter's pistol — the kind used to start track races — at Johnson's home.

Although no actual assault was apparently committed, a technical charge of assault was laid because of the implied threat involved in pointing a gun.

Top pair triumph

James Malc, the world champion, and David Ruck Keene defeated Alistair Robinson and Rupert Owen-Brown, 4-2, in the first round of the invitation doubles rackets tournament at Queen's Club on Monday evening.

Male and Ruck Keene earned a semi-final meeting with William Boone, a former world champion, and Thomas Brudenell, who had eliminated Mark Nicholls and Jonathan Spurling by 4-0 at Harrow.

Cleaning up is child's play

By Richard Herd

No one could accuse Barney Curley of lurking in the shadows when the bookies are shouting the odds. Far from it, he once made a great show of raffling his mansion in Ireland and made half a million profit.

He has publicly pulled off some outrageous betting coups. He frightened one of the big four bookmakers so much that his account was closed; and he won more than a quarter of a million on a comp which will forever be a part of gambling folklore. Aged 48, he is eager to have another go.

But it looks as if the bookies are being shy. Curley is trying to tempt one into laying him £200,000 to £100,000 that he will fail to win 10 races between October 31 and the end of the jumping season with his 10 special entries.

The horses will be among those which he is going to lease to the 10 successful entrants in a competition he is running in aid of the Woking Well Appeal for the Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital. Curley has contracted to donate £100,000 to the hospital. He has paid the first instalment of £50,000 and will pay the other £50,000 next week.

He will continue to train the horses, pay the entry and the jockeys' fees, and that will save the temporary owners about £8,000 each. He has written off the £115,000 which he spent on advertising the competition and will meet the bill for the printing and distribution of five million entry forms. He has registered the colours of all 10 potential winners and the forms are waiting to be filled in with their names at the Jockey Club.

To date, about 4,800 people have paid £5 each to enter the competition, in which they



Curley: outrageous coups have to study the form of six imaginary horses and place them in their order of finishing, complete with distances. The nearest 10 win.

Why does he do it? "Of course, I want to do something for the children's hospital but at the same time I want to make it possible for 10 ordinary people who have never owned a horse to have the thrill and the pleasure of seeing their names in the race card and their colours on a horse's back and, if they're lucky, leading them in and collecting the prize-money. I know it's going to cost me a few pounds but I've been lucky in life and I want to share a bit of that luck."

Forty years ago Curley, at the age of eight in an Fermanagh, first beat the bookies with three sixpenny race-doubles and a sixpenny treble, and he got a £4 payout for an outlay of what at today's values is 10p. The 36-roomed Georgian mansion, Middleton Park, ancestral home of the Boyd-Rochford family, was purchased partly from the £250,000-plus which he won in his great gamble.

He owned a not-too-brilliant hurdler called Yellow Sam. He had finished well down the course in his last nine races when Curley let some of his good friends know that, despite his form, he stood a very good chance in a race at an out-of-the-way meeting at Bellewstown, co Meath.

Curley knew there was only one public phone on the course. During the half an hour or so before the race that phone was continually engaged as friend after friend of Curley's queued to use it.

Each took a long, long time — so long that none of the betting shop proprietors was able to get through to their treets or runners on the course to warn them that they were swamped with bets for Yellow Sam and to back him on the course to bring his price down to nothing at all. Consequently, Yellow Sam's price on the boards remained at 20-1 because there was no money for it. Curley cleaned up.

Even if he does manage to find a bookmaker as bold as he is, who will lay him £200,000 to £100,000 about the 10 winners, he will not put the money in his bank. That is going to Great Ormond Street as well.

And the next horse to arrive on Platform 1

Passengers waiting for the 4.31 to Victoria from Plimpton could not believe their eyes when a racehorse and jockey galloped on to the platform. The five-year-old mare, Our Sedalia, due to run in the 4.15 race at the adjacent racecourse, bolted going to the start, crashed through two sets of rails and mounted the top of platform.

A yard from the live rail, a startled jockey, Dale McKeown, leapt off but held the reins. McKeown gasped: "The mare was fly-leaping and I could not hold her. I've never been so frightened."

Despite all, Our Sedalia still took part in the Newick novices hurdle, but was pulled up after a circuit. Our Sedalia is quite used to railways — she is trained by Buck Jones next door to a level crossing near Guildford.

No Seville for Wilson

Danny Wilson, the Luton Town midfielder, is out of the Northern Ireland team to meet Spain in Seville on December 21 in a group six World Cup match.

FIFA said yesterday Wilson was not eligible after bookings against Malta and Hungary.

Sour grapes

Toronto (Reuters) — Geoff Hunt, of Australia, the former world squash rackets champion, stormed off court after his surprise defeat in the qualifying rounds of the Canadian Open against Abdel Hamid Haref, of Egypt.

New deal

Barclays Bank is to sign a £100,000 sponsorship agreement with the British Polytechnic Sports Association to help a whole range of sport in colleges throughout Britain.

SPORT IN BRIEF



Wilson: booked off

Swing shift

Donald Parker, the England table tennis manager, plans to alternate his squad to stop China from settling into a set pattern in the nationwide, 12-match series. Desmond Douglas and Alan Cooke have led the team to five draws, with one defeat, in the first six matches. They play in Birmingham tonight.

Fenech bout

Sydney (Reuters) — Marcos Villanova, of Mexico, yesterday withdrew from next month's title bout with WBC featherweight champion, Jeff Fenech, of Australia, because of a rib injury. George Navarro, of Puerto Rico, will take his place in the Melbourne contest.

Amateur tie

At least one amateur rugby league club will feature in the first round of the John Player Special Trophy. St Patrick's of Wigan, the Amateur Cup winners, are paired with Eland, from Yorkshire, in a preliminary round tie on October 30.

In hot water

Graeme Hogg, the Portsmouth central defender, has been charged with bringing the game into disrepute for criticizing his former club, Manchester United, in a Sunday newspaper.